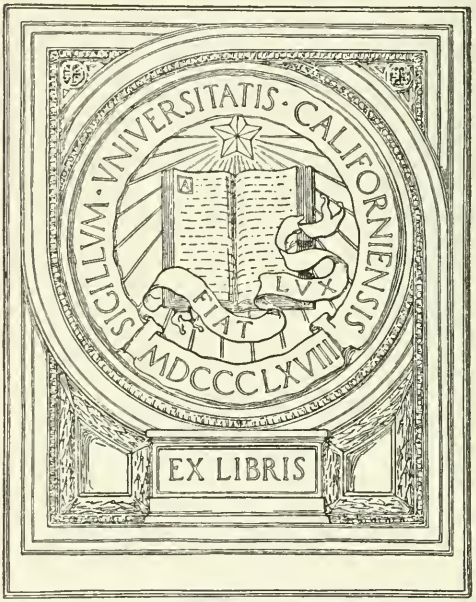
CATALOGUE
OF THE LIBRARY OF THE
NORTH CHINA BRANCH
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

FIFTH EDITION
1921

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
AT LOS ANGELES



CATALOGUE

Of the Library of the

North China Branch Royal Asiatic Society

Contained in the

SOCIETY'S BUILDING

No. 5 Museum Road,
Shanghai.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/catalogueofnorth00roya

Z.
3109
R81.C

PREFACE
TO THE FOURTH EDITION.

The first Edition of the Catalogue of the library of the N. C. B. Royal Asiatic Society was prepared by Mr. Henri Cordier, and in the preface he referred to Mr. Wylie's library of 718 volumes and pamphlets which, added to the other volumes already in the possession of the Society, formed a collection of standard works on the East numbering about 1,300 volumes.

Since, in 1894, Mr. Joseph Haas completed the third edition of the library catalogue there has been but one issue of a list of additions thereto, namely that compiled in 1899, by Herr Emil Fischer and published in Vol. XXX of the Journal. Members of the Society and the reading public generally, have, therefore, since then, been in ignorance of much that the library contains.

In 1907 after careful deliberation, the Council decided that a new catalogue be prepared—that all the books in the library, instead of being kept, as heretofore apart as a "Museum Section," China Section, etc. should be included in the same Catalogue, and finally, that one of the most modern systems of classification should be adopted.

Upon the strong recommendation of Mr. Bolton of the Athenæm, Boston, U.S.A., who rendered invaluable aid, it was decided to make a "dictionary catalogue" on cards, classifying according to the Dewey Decimal Classification and Index, used in conjunction with the Cutter Author Numbers. It may be well to give in the words of the author a short explanation of this classification.

"The field of knowledge is divided into nine main classes, and these are numbered by the digits 1 to 9—Encyclopædias, [illegible], etc., so general in character as to belong to no one of these classes are marked nought and form a tenth class. Each class is similarly separated into 9 divisions, divisions are similarly divided into 9 sections, and the process is repeated as often as is necessary. The books on the shelves are arranged in simple numerical order, and since each subject has a definite number it follows that all books on any subject must stand together."

The Cutter Numbers for their part provide each book with a Shelf Number in addition to its Class Number.

256285

Main Divisions of Classification.

000 General Works.

010 Bibliography.
020 Library Economy.
030 General Cyclopedias.
040 General Collections.
050 General Periodicals.
060 General Societies.
070 Newspapers.
080 Special Libraries. Polygraphy.
090 Book Rarities.

100 Philosophy.

110 Metaphysics.
120 Special Metaphysical Topics.
130 Mind and Body.
140 Philosophical Systems.
150 Mental Faculties. Psychology.
160 Logic.
170 Ethics.
180 Ancient Philosophers.
190 Modern Philosophers.

200 Religion.

210 Natural Theology.
220 Bible.
230 Doctrinal Theol. Dogmatics.
240 Devotional and Practical.
250 Homiletic. Pastoral. Parochial.
260 Church. Institutions. Work.
270 Religious History.
280 Christian Churches and Sects.
290 Non-Christian Religions.

300 Sociology.

310 Statistics.
320 Political Science.
330 Political Economy.
340 Law.
350 Administration.
360 Associations and Institutions.
370 Education.
380 Commerce and Communication.
390 Customs. Costumes. Folk-lore.

400 Philology.

410 Comparative.
420 English.
430 German.
440 French.
450 Italian.
460 Spanish.
470 Latin.
480 Greek.
490 Minor Languages.

500 Natural Science.

510 Mathematics.
520 Astronomy.
530 Physics.
540 Chemistry.
550 Geology.
560 Paleontology.
570 Biology.
580 Botany.
590 Zoology.

600 Useful Arts.

610 Medicine.
620 Engineering.
630 Agriculture.
640 Domestic Economy.
650 Communication and Commerce.
660 Chemical Technology.
670 Manufactures.
680 Mechanic Trades.
690 Building.

700 Fine Arts.

710 Landscape Gardening.
720 Architecture.
730 Sculpture.
740 Drawing. Design. Decoration.
750 Painting.
760 Engraving.
770 Photography.
780 Music.
790 Amusements.

800 Literature.

810 American.
820 English.
830 German.
840 French.
850 Italian.
860 Spanish.
870 Latin.
880 Greek.
890 Minor Languages.

900 History.

910 Geography and Description.
920 Biography.
930 Ancient History.
940 } Modern. Europe.
950 } Asia.
960 } Africa.
970 } North America.
980 } South America.
990 } Oceanica and Polar Regions.

The following Sub-division of Eastern Asiatic languages was prepared by Mr. T. W. Kingsmill and Mr. H. B. Morse as no such sub-division existed in the classification.

Sub-Division.

495 Eastern Asiatic Languages.

.1 CHINESE.
.11 *Mandarin.*
.111 Northern Mandarin.
.112 Southern (Central) Mandarin.
.12 *Southern Dialects:*
.121 Canton Punti.
.122 Hakka.
.123 Fukien Dialects (incl Swatow).
.13 *Wu Dialects.*
.131 Soochow (Shanghai, Taihu).
.132 Chekiang (Ningpo, Chusan).
.2 MANTSE.
.21 Burmese.
.22 Shan. Laos.
.23 Lolo.
.24 Loi.
.3 INDO-CHINESE.
.31 Cambodian.
.32 Annamese.
.33 Tonkinese.
.4 USHWAR (TUNGUZ).
.41 Gilyak, Nuchen, etc.
.42 Manchu.
.43 Korean.
.5 MONGOL.
.51 Tangut.
.52 Khalka.
.53 Buriat.
.54 Khingiz.
.6 TIBETAN.
.7 JAPANESE.
.71 Aino.
.72 Lcochow (Riukiu.)
.73 Formosan.

A dictionary catalogue was decided upon as being that which would prove of most service to students. Therein works appear, not only under their author's name, their title, but also under the subject, or subjects, to which they refer. For instance, M. Cordier's Edition of Yule's Marco Polo will be found under Cordier, Yule, Polo, Travel, Asia (travels in). The student, desirous of knowing what books on any particular subject the library can place at his disposal has but to turn that subject up. "Inscriptions" "Birds" "Language" "Geology" "History" etc., as the case may be. Under each heading he will find a list of the works thereon.

In 1908 this catalogue was completed and the books were re-shelved. During this work the old catalogue was in continual use and but few changes were found necessary, in the actual classification,—while the ample and studious notes, of my predecessors, were carefully preserved. Copies of the old catalogue being dissected and the note on each work, being pasted on to the title and reference cards of the new Catalogue.

While the advantages of this card system, its possibility of infinite expansion, its comprehensiveness, etc., are obvious, the disadvantages are no less so. To those members of the Society who do not live in Shanghai the complete contents of the library were as unknown as ever, and even for those on the spot, a journey to the library itself, was necessary, to discover these same contents.

It was therefore decided to print, and issue in book form, a classified catalogue arranged according to subjects. This of necessity, has been done in a manner as abbreviated as possible. Each work is mentioned, it is true, but only once, and then in the class to which it belongs. Its title is where possible condensed—its author is shorn of all titles and degrees—in fact the printed catalogue is but a skeleton of the card catalogue which may be consulted in the library itself.

Such as it is however it will serve to bring to the notice of all our friends not only what the library contains, but what it *lacks*. Many of the remarks of M. Cordier and M. Haas apply to-day as they did 15 years ago; but judging by the generous and immediate response that has met all my requests for assistance during this period of re-organization, I feel that it is only through forgetfulness that the library is ever neglected—and can but hope that this booklet may serve as a silent reminder, to those who have aught to give, that an honoured place for the fruit of their labours is prepared on the library shelves of the N.C.B.R.A.S.

Florence Wheelock Ayscough.
Hon. Librarian.

July 24th, 1909.

PREFACE TO FIFTH EDITION.

Since the last edition of the Catalogue was printed in 1909 the growth of the library has been slow but steady, and the number of people using it not only in Shanghai but also in the interior of China have greatly increased.

It still suffers from the forgetfulness,—not the willing neglect —of authors. Refusals to requests for books are rare, but unfortunately unsolicited presentations are not as numerous as might be wished.

May the hope be treasured that in the preface to the sixth edition no such remark need be made.

FLORENCE WHEELOCK AYSCOUGH.

March, 1921.

LIBRARY RULES

I.—The Library is open daily.

II.—The circulation of the books is under the control of the Council of the Society.

III.—Members of the Society not resident in Shanghai may have books sent to their address by making arrangements for delivery satisfactory to the Hon. Librarian.

IV.—Members are not to have more than *three* works at a time, nor keep any books longer than 21 days.

V.—Library privileges are not transferable. Members may not lend the books taken out in their names to persons other than those resident in their own homes.

VI.—Works of reference and certain rare and valuable books are not to be taken out of the Library building, nor are Scientific Journals and Periodicals circulated until the volumes are completed and bound.

VII.—When the time allowed for the perusal of a work has expired, it must be returned to the Library within 24 hours after the receipt of a notice that it is required at the Library, or a fine of half-a-dollar per day will be exacted.

VIII.—Members are responsible for the careful preservation and safe return of all books issued to them, and they will be required to make good any loss or damage in these respects.

IX.—If a work or any portion of it should be lost or damaged, defaced by writing or otherwise injured, the Member to whom it was issued will be responsible for its whole cost, whatever that may be.

X.—The infraction of any of these Rules will be followed by the withdrawal from a Member of his privilege of taking books out of the Library, and the payment of all penalties or other amounts due will be enforced in any way that may be thought fit.

XI.—The Council of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society may at any time call in all books and may cease to issue them for such periods as the interests of the Society may require.

For the purpose of Rules IV and VII each volume of the Transactions of any Learned Society or similar publication shall be counted as one work, but under Rule IX a Member may be called upon to replace a whole series unless the volumes can be obtained separately.

SUBJECT LIST.

000.—GENERAL WORKS.

*Indicates a current exchange.
†Indicates a work not to be removed from the Library.

000-003.—Works Relating to Shanghai.

000.—Publications of Municipal Council, International Settlement.

000—A1	Municipal Council Land Regulations.
000—A1.1	Land Regulations Alterations 1882.
000—A1.10	,, ,, ,, 1898.
000—A1.11	Land Renters Meetings 1868-1869.
000—A1.12	Ratepayers Meetings 1875-1893.
000—A1.13	,, ,, 1879.
000—A1.14	,, ,, 1896.
000—A2	Municipal Council Reports 1866-71.
000—A2.1	,, ,, ,, 1875-76.
000—A3	,, ,, Budget 1868-76.
000—A3.1	,, ,, ,, 1876-77.
000—A4*	,, Gazette 1908 to date.
000—B*	,, Council Reports and Budget 1877 to date.
000—C1	Report on Water Works for Shanghai.
000—C1.1	,, of Health Officers 1875.
000—C1.11	,, on Garden Bridge.
000—C1.12	,, on Boundaries of Hongkew.
000—D1	Correspondence between Municipal Council and the Consular Body in regard to Execution of Warrants
000—F1	Recreation Fund 1860-82.
000—F1.1	,, ,, 1890.
000—F1.11	,, ,, 1888, 1893-1897.
000—G1	Land Assessment Schedule, English Settlement, 1890
000—H1	Reports of General Hospital, Shanghai.
000—H2	,, ,, Chinese ,, ,,

001.—Publications of French Municipal Council.

001—B1* Conseil d'Administration Municipale de la Concession Française, a Changhai, Compte-Rendu de la Gestion pour l'Exercice et Budget, 1869-1882. 1884-1894. 1896 to date.

002-003.—Various Publications Relating to Shanghai.

002—C84 Paper Hunt Club, Shanghai.

002—C89 Red Cross Society, ,,

002—T1 Shanghai Tramways.

002—V65 Diamond Jubilee, Shanghai.

003—R71 Shanghai e la Sua Colonia Italiana .....Ros, G.

003—Sh 1 Various Pamphlets relating to Shanghai.

003—Sh 1.1 Catalogue of Austrian and Hungarian Products Exhibited at the Shanghai Club, 1869.

009.—Publications of Chinese Maritime Customs.

009—A1 Returns and Reports of Trade. Bound Separately.

to A1.128 1864-1881.

009—A2* Returns and Reports of Trade. Issued Together. Part II, 1882 to date.

009—B1* Returns and Reports of Trade. Issued Together. Parts I and III, 1874-1880. 1886 to date.

009—B1.1 Trade Statistics of the Treaty Ports, 1863-72.

009—C1 Native Customs Trade Returns, Foochow, Tientsin, etc. 1902.

009—D1 General Tariff of 1858 for the Trade of China.

009—D1.1 Revised Import Tariff for the Trade of China, 1902.

009—D2 The Tariff Tables, 1885.

009—F1 Service List, 1875-84; 1886-91; 1893-96.

009—L1 Lighthouses, Vessels, Buoys, and Beacons, 1872-1880. 1882-1909. 1911 to date.

009—L2 Notices to Mariners. 1862-82.

009—L3 Names of Places on the China Coast and the Yangtze River, 1882.

009—M1	Medical Reports, 1871-1904.
009—N1	Decennial Reports on Trade, Navigation, Industries, etc., of Ports open to Foreign Commerce in China. 1892-1901. 1902-1911.
009—P1	List of Imperial Post Offices. 1908.
009—P2	Reports on the Working of the Chinese Post Offices. 1910 to date.

Miscellaneous Series.

No.		
1	Tariff Tables, 4th issue, 1907	*See* 009 D1
2	Ten Years Statistics, 1873	Missing
3	Vienna Exhibition Catalogue, 1873	,, 606 C95
4	Philadelphia ,, ,, 1876	,, 606 C95.1
5	Paris ,, ,, 1878	,, 606 C95.11
6	List of Chinese Lighthouses	,, 009 L1
7	,, ,, ,, ,, Chinese Version ...	Missing
8	Tariff List, 1879	Missing
9	Berlin Fishery Exhibition Catalogue, 1880	,, 606 C95.12
10	Names of Places on the China Coast and the Yangtze River, First issue	,, 009 Sp 15
11	London Fisheries Exhibition Catalogue	,, 606 C95.13
12	Rules Regarding Notarial Acts to be Performed by Commissioners of Customs 1883	,, 009 Sp 16
13	London Health Exhibition Catalogue, 1884	,, 606 C95.14
14	New Orleans Exhibition Catalogue, 1884	,, 606 C95.15
15	English-Chinese Glossary of Technical Terms ...	,, 495 C95
16	Catalogue of Customs Publication, 1887	,, 015.51 C95
17	List of Chinese Medicines	,, 610 C95
18	Tariff Tables, 1885: Second issue 1889	,, 009 D2
19	Treaties between Korea and other Powers	,, 341.2 C95
20	Typhoon Anchorages	,, 009 Sp 15
21	Chart of Amoy Inner Harbour	Missing
22	Woosung Inner Bar 1894	,, 009 Sp 16
23	Chinese Lighthouse Chart	Missing

24	Paris Exhibition, 1900, Catalogue	,,	606 C95.16
25	Regulations, General, Local, etc. 1859-99		Missing
26	Hanoi Exhibition Catalogue	,,	606 C95.16
27	Alphabetical List of Imperial Post Offices	,,	009 P1
28	Louisiana Purchase Exposition Catalogue	,,	606 C95.17
29	Liége Exhibition Catalogue	,,	606 C95.18
30	Treaties Convention between China and Foreign States, 1908		Missing

Special Series.

No.			
1	Native Opium		Missing
2	Medical Reports	*See*	009 M1
3	Silk, 1881	,,	009 Sp 3
4	Opium	,,	009 Sp 4
5	Notices to Mariners	,,	009 L1
6	Chinese Music	,,	780.951 C95
7	Instructions for Making Meteorological Observations	,,	009 Sp 16
8	List of Medicines	,,	610 C95
9	Native Opium, 1887	,,	009 Sp 9
10	Opium: Crude and Prepared		Missing
11	Tea, 1888	,,	009 Sp 11
12	Silk: Statistics, 1879-88		Missing
13	Opium Historical Note	,,	009 Sp 13
14	Opium Trade	,,	009 Sp 9
15	Woosung Bar	,,	009 Sp 15
16	Chinese Jute	,,	009 Sp 9
17	Ichang to Chungking, 1890		Missing
18	Chinese Life-boats	,,	009 Sp 15
19	Sound Trials of Sirens	,,	009 Sp 15
20	Chungking	,,	009 Sp 9
21	Defective Currency	,,	009 Sp 9
22	Railroad and Inland Taxation	,,	009 Sp 9
23	Outward Transit Passes	,,	009 Sp 9
24	Marine Conference, Washington	,,	009 Sp 15

25	West River Report on Trade	,,	009 Sp 15
26	Land Tax	,,	009 Sp 9
27	Inquiry into Commercial Liabilities, and Assets of China	,,	009 Sp 16
28	West River Regulations, 1904	,,	009 Sp 15
29	Notes on the Yellow River	,,	009 Sp 15
30	Memorandum on Wild Silkworm Culture	,,	009 Sp 16

Statistical Series.

No.			
1	Shanghai Customs Daily Returns		Missing
2	Customs Gazette: unbound. (Quarterly Returns of Trade). To be had upon application to Asst. Librarian		
3	Returns of Trade	*See*	009 A1 to A1.128
4	Reports of Trade, bound with Returns	*See*	009 A2
5	Chinese Version of Returns and Reports		Missing
6	Decennial Reports: 1882-91		Missing
	,, ,, 1892-1901; 1902-1911	,,	009 N1
7	Native Customs Trade Returns, Nos. 1-3	,,	009 C1

010.—Bibliography.

010—Aa1	Catalogus der Koloniale Bibliotheek van het Kon. Instituut voor de Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Ned. Indie en het Indisch Genootschap	Aanwinsten.
011—K83	Repertorium über die vom Jahre 1800 bis zum Jahre 1850 in Akademischen Abhandlungen etc etc auf dem Gebiete der Geschichte	Koner, W.
011—Un 1	Library of Congress:	Books on Samoa and Guam.
011—Un 1.1	,, ,, ,,	References on Reciprocity.
011—Un 1.11	,, ,, ,,	Lincolniania.
011—Un 1.12	,, ,, ,,	Mercantile Marine Subsidies.
011—Un 1.13	,, ,, ,,	Large Scale Maps from Foreign Governments.
011—Un 1.14	,, ,, ,,	John Paul Jones Manuscripts.
011—Un 1.15	,, ,, ,,	Bibliotheca Filipina.
011—Un 1.16	,, ,, ,,	Benjamin Franklin Papers.

012—R53 Index of the Works of Natalis Rondot.

015—L36 Descriptive Account of the Collection of Chinese, Tibetan, Mongol and Japanese Books in the Newberry Library ..... Laufer, B.

015—M9 Catalogue Annuel de Livres et de Documents sur la Cartographie la Geographie et les Voyages XV-XIX Siécles.

015—M11 The Arabic and Turkish Manuscripts in the Newberry Library ..... Macdonald, D.B.

015—M91 Orientalische Bibliographie ..... Müller, A.

015—P27 General Index to Publications of the Canadian Institute 1852-1912 ..... Patterson, J.

015—R35 Die Schriften F. Freiherr Von Richthofens .....Tiessen, E.

015—R53 Varietés Bibliographiques .....Roland, E.

015—T32 Revue Bibliographique de Philologie et d'Histoire Thonnelier, J.

015—T76 Minerva Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt, 1906-07 Trubner, K.

015—T76.1 The Same Edition, 1911 ..... Trubner, K.

015—W11 Bibliography of China and the Far East, 1889-99 Windeyer, M.

015.5—An 1 Liste des Ouvrages offerts a l'auguste protecteur du VIIIe Congrès International des Orientalistes à Stockholm Anon

015.5—C73 Bibliotheque Asiatique et Africaine ..Ternaux-Compans. H.

015.5—En 1 Bibliotheca Geographica ..... Engelmann, W.

015.5—Z3 Bibliotheca Orientalis ..... Zenker, J. Th.

015.51—C63 Bibliotheca Sinica ..... Cordier, H.

015.51—C63.0 New Edition, 1908 ..... ,, ,,

015.51—C63.1 Essai d'une Bibliographie des Ouvrages publié en Chine par les Européens au XVIIe et au XVIIIe Siécle Cordier, H.

015.51—C63.11 Half a Decade of Chinese Studies, 1886-1891 ...Cordier, H.

015.51—C63.12 Les Etudes Chinoises, 1891-1894 ..... Cordier, H.

015.51—C63.13 Bibliography of Works Relating to China ..... Cordier, H.

015.51—C63.14 Catalogue des Albums Chinois et Ouvrages Relatifs à la Chine ..... Cordier, H.

015.51—C95	Catalogue of Customs Publications.
015.51—D34	Catalogue of Books on China ..... Dennys, N. B.
015.51—G37	Catalogue of the Wade Collection of Chinese and Manchu Books ..... Giles, H. A.
015.51—H11	China. (Bibliography) ..... Hackmann, H.
015.51—H65	The Catalogue of Works in the Morrison Library, City Hall, Hongkong.
015.51—K53	Catalogue of the Chinese Library of the Royal Asiatic Society ..... Kidd, S.
015.51—K66	Verzeichness der Chinesische und Mandshuischen Bücher und Handschriften der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin ..... Klaproth, J.
015.51—M71	Manual of Chinese Bibliography ..... Möllendorff, P. G. von and O. F.
015.51—R53	Oriental Numismatics, a Catalogue of the Collection of Books relating to the Coinage of the East Robinson, J.
015.51—Sch 1	Supplément au Catalogue des Livres Chinois qui se trouvent dans la Bibliothèque de l'Université de Leide ..... Schlegel, G.
015.51—Zi 1	Catalogue Librorum Venalium 1876.
015.52—M71	Catalogue de la Bibliothèque Japonaise ..... Mourier, M.
015.52—P11	Bibliographie Japonaise ..... Pagés, L.
015.52—R53	Catalogue de la Bibliothèque Japonaise de Nordenskiöld Rosny, L. de
015.52—Se 1	Bibliothéque Japonaise ..... Serrurier, L.
015.52—Si 1	Catalogus Librorum et Manuscriptorum Japonicorum Siebold, H. F. de
015.52—W37	A Bibliography of the Japanese Empire ..... Wenckstern, F. von
015.54—G75	The Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindustan Grierson, G. A.
015.54—In 1	Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Records of India Office ..... Danvers, F. C.
015.54—In 1.1	A Catalogue of Maps, Plans, etc., of India and Burma and other parts of Asia ..... Danvers, F. C.
015.54—In 1.11	List of Photographic Negatives belonging to the India Office.

015.54—In 2 Catalogue of Books in Library of Shrimant Sampatras Kasirao Gaekwar Baroda.

015.54—In 2.1 English Translation of Same.

015.54—Si 1 Verzeichnis der Bibliotheca Indica ..... Sieg, E.

015.54—T11 List of Titles, Distinctions and Works of Raja Sir Sourindro Mohun Tagore.

015.54—T12 Les Auteurs Hindoustanis et leurs Ouvrages ...Tassy, D. de

015.55—T55 Codices Arabici, Persici et Turcici Bibliothecae Regiae Universitatis Upsaliensis ..... Tornberg, C. J.

015.73—K85 Katalog Ethnologischer Gegenstände aus dem Tschuktschenlande und dem Südöstlichen Alaska ... Krause, A.

015.75—P57 Catalogue des Collections Rapportées de l'Amèrique Russe ..... Pinart, A.

016.5—J57 The John Crerar Library, a List of Books on the History of Science ..... Josephson, A. G. S.

017.2—B85 Catalogue des Livres Imprimés et Manuscrits composant la Bibliothèque de feu M. Eugene Burnouf.

017.2—K66 Catalogue des Livres imprimés, des Manuscrits et des Ouvrages chinois, tartares, japonais, etc., composant la bibliothéque de feu M. Klaproth.

017.2—L11 Catalogue des Livres, imprimés et Manuscrits, composant la Bibliothéque de feu M. Louis-Mathieu Langlés.

019—An 1 Catalog of A.L.A. Library, U. S. Bureau of Education Anon.

020.—Library Economy.

020—B72 Congrés International de Bibliographie et de Documentation. 1910.

020.9—Un 1 History of the Library of Congress, Vol. I 1800-1864. Johnston, W. D.

020.9—Un 2 Bibliography of Library of Congress:— Twelve fascicules bound together.

020.9—Un 2.1 List of Books on Immigration.

020.9—Un 2.11 ,, ,, ,, relating to Railroads.

021.4—B72 Catalogue Raisonné of the Prehistoric Antiquities in the Indian Museum ..... Brown, J. C.

021.4—G43 Museum fur Völkerkunde in Leipzig. X-XIV. 1882-1886. XVII-XX. 1889-1892.

021.4—H51 Catalogue of the Articles in the City Hall Museum, Hongkong.

021.4—In 54 Catalogue of the Museum at Lucknow.

021.4—In 59 Catalogue of the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

025—Un 1 Report of the Librarian of Congress.

030.—General Cyclopedias.

030—B56 Encyclopaedia Britannica ..... Eighth Edition.

030—G37 An Alphabetical Index to the Chinese Encyclopaedia Giles, L.

035.1—C63 Encyclopaedia Sinica ..... Couling, S.

050.—General Periodicals: Magazines.

052—Ec 1 Economic Journal 11 vols.

052—F44 The Financial and Economic Annual of Japan.

052—Kn 1 Knowledge. 21 vols.

052—Kn 1.1 Knowledge and Scientific News. 4 vols.

052—M11 Ocean Highways ..... Markham C.R. Editor

052—M11.1 Geographical Magazine ..... ,, ,, ,,

052—Nu 88 The Numismatist.

052—Nu 88.1 American Journal of Numismatics.

052—St 1 The Oriental

053—L1 Das Magazine für die Literatur des In-und Auslandes.

053.1—G1 Rundschau für Geografie und Statistik.

053.1—G2 Monatsschrift für den Orient.

054—C1 Revue de l'Extréme Orient ..... Cordier, H.

054—G1 L'Explorateur, Gèographique et Commerciale.

054—G2 Bulletin de Gèographie, Historique et Descriptive.

054—G20 Conférences au Musée Guimet.

054—G93 Annales du Musée Guimet.

054—G94 Revue International.

054—M71 Les Mondes.

054—P91	Revue Critique d'Histoire et de Litterature.
054—Sp 1*	Le Sphinx.
054—T1*	T'oung Pao.
055—G1	Geografica Commerciale.
055—It 1	L'Oriente.
059—Ad 1	Republican Advocate.
059—Al 1	Hongkong Almanac, 1846.
059—Al 1.1	Anglo Chinese Calendar, 1848-51-55.
059—Al 1.11	Shanghai Almanac, 1857.
059—C1	The China Directory, 1864.
059—C1.1	Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Phillipines.
059—C1.11	The Directory and Chronicle for China, Japan, Straits Settlements, Indo-China, Philippines, etc., 1907.
059—Ch 1	Canton Miscellany.
059—Ch 2	†Chinese Repository.
059—Ch 3	Chinese Miscellany.
059—Ch 4	Chinese and Japanese Repository.
059—Ch 5	Notes and Queries on China and Japan.
059—Ch 6*	Chinese Recorder and Missionary Journal.
059—Ch 7*	China Medical Journal.
059—Ch 8	China Review.
059—Ch 8.1	Index to China Review ..... Ferguson, J.C.
059—Ch 9	New China Review.
059—Ch 10	Translation of Peking Gazette.
059—Ch 10.1	Peking Gazette (in Chinese).
059—Ch 11	Mesny's Miscellany.
059—Ch 12	East of Asia Magazine.
059—Ch 13	National Review.
059—Ch 14	China Bookman.
059—Ch 15	West China Missionary News.
059—Ch 16*	Millard's Review.
059—Ch 17*	Far Eastern Review.
059—Ch 18	Asia.

059—Ch 19 Far East.

059—Ch 20* Chinese Social and Political Science Review.

059—Co 1 Cochin-Chine Française, Excursions et Reconnaissances.

059—Co 2 Miscellaneous Papers relating to Indo-China.

059—In 1 Asiatic Journal and Monthly Register for British India, 1816-1829.

059—J1 The Phoenix, 1870-71.

059—J2 The Crysanthemum, 1882.

059—J3 The Crysanthemum and Phoenix, 1883.

059—J4 Kalendar of the Tokio Kaisei Gakko.

059—K11 "Lud" Organ des Vereines für Volkskunde in Lemberg.

059—Ko 1 The Korean Repository, vol. I., 1882.

060.—General Societies: Transactions.

061—Ag 1 Dept. of Agriculture, U.S. Annual Report of the Commissioner.

061—Ag 1.1 ,, ,, ,, ,, Monthly Report.

061—Ag 1.11 ,, ,, ,, ,, Statistical Division.

061—Ag 1.12 ,, ,, ,, ,, Special Report.

061—Ag 1.13 ,, ,, ,, ,, Miscellaneous Report.

061—Ag 1.14 ,, ,, ,, ,, Year Book.

061—Es 1 Essex Institute.

061—F1* Field Museum of Natural History, Annual Report of the Director to Board of Trustees.

061—G1 American Geographical and Statistical Society, New York.

061—G2 Geographical Society of the Pacific.

061—G3 ,, Club, Philadelphia.

061—G4 ,, Society, California.

061—G5 The Earth.

061—H1 Annual Report of the American Historical Association.

061—H2 The Journal of American Folk-lore.

061—H11 The Hawaiian Spectator.

061—H34 Report on the Work of the Biological Survey for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1915 ..... Henshaw, H.W.

061—N1 The Field Columbian Museum, Zoological Series.

061—Nu 11 Numismatic and Antiquarian Society, Philadelphia.

061—Or 1* American Oriental Society.

061—Ph 1 American Philological Association.

061—Pl 1 American Philosophical Society.

061—Sc 1 National Academy of Sciences.

061—Sc 2 California ,, ,, ,,

061—Sc 3 Indiana ,, ,, ,,

061—Sc 4 Wisconsin ,, ,, ,,

061—Sc 5 Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society.

061—Sc 6 Wagner Free Institute of Science.

061—Sc 7 St. Louis Academy of Science.

061—Sc 8 Free Museum of Science and Arts.

061—Sc 9 Franklin Institute.

061—Sc 10 Academy of Science, Chicago.

061—Sc 11 ,, ,, ,, Philadelphia.

061—Sc 12 Society of Natural History, Boston.

061—Sm 0 Smithsonian Institution: The History, 1846-98. Goode, G. B. *Editor.*

061—Sm 0.1 ,, ,, An Account of Institution.

061—Sm 1* ,, ,, Annual Report of Board of Regents.

061—Sm 1.1* ,, ,, Miscellaneous Collections.

061—Sm 1.11* ,, ,, Contributions to Knowledge.

061—Sm 2* ,, ,, Report of the National Museum.

061—Sm 2.1* ,, ,, Proceedings of the National Museum.

061—Ye 3 Year Book of the Netherlands East Indies.

061—Z 1* Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College.

061—Z 1.1 Memoirs, ditto.

061—Z 1.11 Reports of the Curator, ditto.

061.0—Ph 1* Philippine Journal of Science, Section A: Chemical and Geological Sciences and the Industries.

061.0—Ph 1.1* Section B: Tropical Medicine.

061.0—Ph 1.11* ,, C: Botany.

061.0—Ph 1.12* ,, D: General Biology, Ethnology, and Anthropology.

061.0—Ph 2	Bulletin of the Philippine Library.
061.1—G 1	Geographical Society, Quebec.
061.1—Sc 1	Canadian Institute.
061.1—Sc 2	Nova Scotia Institute of Science.
062—An 1*	Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.
062—Ar 1	Society Biblical Archaeology.
062—As 1*	Royal Asiatic Society.
062—As 1.1	Asiatick Researches, Vols. I-V.
062—As 2	Royal Asiatic Society, China Branch, Hongkong.
062—As 2.1	Shanghai Literary Society.
062—As 2.2	R. A. S. North China Branch, Shanghai.
062—As 2.3	N. C. B. R. A. S., Current.
062—As 3*	R. A. S. of Japan.
062—As 4*	,, ,, ,, Korea Branch.
062—As 5*	,, ,, ,, of Bengal.
062—As 6*	,, ,, ,, Bombay Branch.
062—As 7*	,, ,, ,, Ceylon Branch.
062—As 8*	,, ,, ,, Straits Branch.
062—At 1*	Journal of the Siam Society.
062—B 1*	Maha-Bodhi Society.
062—B 2	Buddhist Text Society.
062—B 2.1	,, ,, ,, The Texts.
062—B 3	Literary Society of Bombay.
062—G 1*	Royal Geographical Society.
062—G 1.1	Geographical Journal.
062—G 2	Manchester Geographical Society.
062—G 3	Scotch Geographical Magazine.
062—G 4	Queensland Branch Geographical Society of Australasia.
062—In 1	East India Association.
062—J 1*	The Japan Society.
062—Mc 1	Medical Mission Society, China.
062—Pe 1	The Peking Oriental Society.
062—R 1	Royal Society of Great Britain.
062—R 2	,, ,, ,, Edinburgh.
062—R 3	,, ,, ,, Victoria.

062—R 4 Royal Society of Dublin.

062—R 5* ,, ,, ,, South Australia.

062—Z 1* Royal Zoological Society, Journal.

062—Z 1.1* ,, ,, ,, Transaction.

063—An 1 Gesellschaft für Anthropologie Ethnologie und Urgeschichte, Berlin.

063—As 1 Morgenländische Gesellschaft.

063—As 2 Gesellschaft für Natur-und Völkerkunde Ostasiens.

063—Er 1 Erdkunde zu Berlin.

063—Er 2 ,, ,, Dresden.

063—Er 3 ,, ,, Leipzig.

063—Er 4 ,, ,, Halle.

063—Er 5 ,, ,, Metz.

063—G 1 Geographische Gesellschaft in Hamburg.

063—G 2 Geographische Gesellschaft in Bremen.

063—G 3 Geographische Gesellschaft zu Jena.

063—G 4 Geographische Gesellschaft zu Greifswald.

063—G 5 Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Petermann, A.

063—G 5.1 Geographischer Anzeiger.

063—G 6 Frankfurter Vereins für Geographie und Statistik.

063—G 7 Württembergische Vereins für Handelsgeographie und Forderung Deutscher Interessen im Auslande.

063—N 1 Kaiserlichen Leopoldinische-carolinischen Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.

063—N 2 Schriften des Naturwissenschastlichen Verins für Schleswig-Holstein.

063—N 11 Berichte über die Mittheilungen von Freunden der Naturwissenschaften in Wien.

063—Or 1 Mitteilung des Seminars für Orientalische Sprachen.

063—Or 1.1 Einführung in die Neuchinesische Schrift Sprache. Hsüeh Shen.

063—Os 1 Ostasiatische Zeitschrift.....Cohn William & Kummel Otto.

063—Ph 1 Königliche Physikalisch-Okonomische Gesellschaft zu Königsberg.

063—W 1 Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.

063—W 1.1 Abhandlungen der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.

063—W 2 K. B. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München:—Philosophisch-Philologischen und der Historischen Klasse.

063—W 2.1 K. B. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München: Mathematisch-Physikalischen Klasse.

063—W 2.11 K. B. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München: Almanach.

065—W 2.12 K. B. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München: Fest und Denkschriften.

063.1—An 1 Anthropologische Gesellschaft in Wien.

062.1—G 1 K. K. Geographische Gesellschaft in Wien.

063.1—G 2 Földrajzi Kozlemenyek.

063.1—N 1 K. K. Naturhistorische Hof-Museum, Wien.

063.1—N 2 K. K. Geselleschaft für Natur-und Landeskunde, Brunn.

063.1—Sc 1 A'Magyer Tudós Társaság Evkönyvei, Budán. (Royal Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest.)

063.1—Sc 2 Societá Adriatica die Scienze naturali in Trieste.

063.1—W 1 Sitzungsberichten der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien, Philosophisch-Historische Classe.

063.1—W 1.1 Aus den Denkschriften der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien.

063.1—W 1.2 Archaeologische Analecten.....Arneth, J.

063.1—W 1.21 Die Alterthümer vom Hallstätter Salzberg und dessen Umgebung .....Simony, F.

063.1—Z 1 Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien.

064—An 1 Ass. Pour l'enseignment des Sciences Anthropologiques.

064—An 2 Société d'Anthropologie de Lyon.

064—As 1 Société Asiatique, Paris.

064—As 2* Journal Asiatique ou Recueil.

064—As 3 Société des Etudes Indo-Chinoises de Saigon.

064—As 4* Revue Indo-Chinoise.

064—Et 1 Société d'Ethnographie, Paris.

064—Et 2 Revue des Etudes Ethnographiques et Sociologique.

064—G 1* Société de Geographie, Paris.

064—G 2 ,, ,, ,, Commerciale de Paris.

064—G 3 ,, ,, ,, de Tours.

064—G 4	Société de Geographie de Rochefort.
064—G 5	,, ,, ,, de Havre.
064—G 6	,, ,, ,, Khedivial de Caire.
064—G 7	,, ,, ,, Neuchateloise.
064—G 8	,, ,, ,, Paris de Genevè.
064—G 9	,, ,, ,, Royale de Belge.
064—G 10	,, ,, ,, d'Alger.
064—In 1	Société Académique Indo-Chinoise de Paris.
064—In 2	Annales de l'Extrême Orient.
064—L 46	Mémoires de la Société des Etudes Japonaises et Chinoises. Legrand.
064—Ph 1*	Bulletin de l'Ecole Français d'Extrême Orient.
064—Ph 1.1	Extra Publications de l'Ecole Français d'Extrême Orient.
065—As 1	Societá Asiatica Italiana.
065—G 1	Societá Geografica Italiana.
065—G 2	Cosmos.
065—Sc 1	R. Istituto di Studi Superiori pratici e di per-fezionamento in Firenze.
065—Sc 2	R. Accademia dei Lincei. Roma.
066—G 1	Boletim da Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa.
067—G 1	Imperial Russian Geographical Society.
067—G 2	,, ,, ,, East Siberian Branch.
067—N 1	Société des Naturalistes de Moscou.
067—Or 1	Report of the Impérial Oriental Society.
067—Or 2*	Journal of the Russian Orientalists Society, Harbin.
067—Sc 1	Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petérsbourg.
068—An 1	Svenska Sällskapet för Antropologi och Geografi, Stockholm.
068—Ar 1	Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, Copenhague.
068—Ph 1*	Upsala Universitets Arsskrift.
068—Sc 1	Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis.
068.1—N 1*	Het Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-,Land-en Volken kunde van Nederlandsch-Indië.
068.1—N 2	Kon. Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, Amsterdam.
068.1—Sc 2	Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen.
069—G 1	Instituto Geográfico Argentino.

069—Sc 1 Sociadad Cientifica "Antonio Alzate," Mexico.

069—Sc 2 Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro.

069—Sc 3 Société Scientifique du Chili, Santiago.

070—General Newspapers, Journalism.

079—C 16 Canton Register 1835-39.

079—Ch 1 London and China Express.

079—Ch 2* North China Herald, 1854-60; 1870-82; 1908 to date.

079—Ch 2.1 North China Daily News.

079—Ch 3* Celestial Empire.

079—Ch 4 Ostasiatische Lloyd.

079—Ch 5 Shanghai Evening Courier.

079—Ch 6 Shanghai Budget and Weekly Courier.

079—In 1 "Al-Hilal" published in Hindustani at Calcutta.

079—J 1 Japan Weekly Mail.

079—J 2 Romaji Zasshi.

079—P 1 Perak Government Gazette.

100—PHILOSOPHY IN GENERAL.

100—H 34 The Philosophy of Wang Yang-ming. .....Henke, F. G.

110—Metaphysics.

110—M 58 Metaphysics; or the Science of Perception.....Miller, John

120—Other Metaphysical Topics.

128—C 51 Animism, the Seed of Religion.....Clodd, E.

130—Mind and Body. Anthropology

133.3—C 34 Chinese Natural Philosophy and Magic.....Chatley, H.

133.351—L 46 Chaldean Magic.....Lenormant, F.

133.4—Al 1 On Some Principal Kinds of the Chinese Exorcist Images after Their Popular Paintings and Amulets. (in Russian) .....Alexeief, V.

133.4—D 65 Recherches sur les Superstitions en Chine.....Doré, H.

133.4—D 65.1 English Edition translated by M. Kennelly.

133.5—H 11 †Astrology-Haly Albohazen Scriptorié Arabici.

133.5—H 65 'Ezekiels'—Chaldean Astrology.....Holmboe, C. A.

150—Mental Faculties. Psychology.

150—C 34 Studies in Chinese Psychology.....Chatley, H.

151—W 35 Sketches and Characters.....Whitecross, J. W.

152—H 76 Common Sense: An Analysis and Interpretation. Hooper, C. E.

160—Logic Dialectics.

160—J 94 Simple Exposé d'un Fait Honorable.....Julien, S.

160—V 65 History of the Mediæval School of Indian Logic. Vidyabhusana, S. C.

168—H 12 Panthéon Chinois .....Hager, J.

170—Ethics.

170.51—D 11 Hien Wun Shoo—Chinese Moral Maxims.....Davis, J. F.

170.51—M 11 La Morale chez les Chinois.....Martin, L. A.

170.51—R 83 Chinese Moral Sentiments before Confucius...Rudd, H. F.

171—M 11 Den Christelige Ethik.....Martensen, H.

172.4—C 11 Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. (Year Book for 1917).

172.4—Sp 1 Papers on Inter-Racial Problems Communicated to the First Universal Races Congress, 1911. Spiller, G., Editor.

177.7—T 78 The Spirit of Chinese Philanthropy.....Tsu Yu-yue.

178.8—H 65 On the Trail of the Opium Poppy.....Hosie, A.

178.8—Sh 1 International Opium Commission Shanghai.

178.8—St 5 Opium Smoking among the Chinese.....Stirling, W. G.

180—Ancient Philosophers.

180—An 7 The Doctrine of the Chi Yin and Yang.....Anon.

180—C 11 Chinese Philosophy.....Carus, P.

181—F 68 Yang Chu's Garden of Pleasure.....Forke, A.

181—G 11 Le Philosophe Tchou-Hi, sa Doctrine, son Influence Gall, S. le

181—J 49 †Historia Cultus Sinensium.....Jesuits.

181—Su 1 A Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy...Suzuki, D. T.

200.—RELIGION.

200—C 84 Fragments of the Elements and Principles of the Nature of the Life of man.....Curbipet.

200—F 91 Semitic Philosophy.....Friese, P.C.

200—G 65 The Temples of the Orient.....Gordon, E. A.

200—G 93 Jesajan Ennustukset Luvuissa XXIV-XXXVII. Gummerus, J. I.

200—H 65 Codex B. and its allies.....Hoskier, H. C.

200—Se 1 Till Fragan om Polyteismens Uppkomst...Segerstedt, T. K.

200—Se 2 Bharat Rahasya or Essays on the Ancient Religion and Warfares of India, etc.....Sen Ramdas.

200—T 65 Kiao-ou Ki-lio "Résumé des Affaires Religieuses". Tobar, J.

200—V 85 †De Theologiá Gentili et Physiologia Christiana Vossii, G. I.

209—C 51 The Historical Development of Religion in China Clennell, W. J.

209—C 77 Origins of Religion and Language.....Cook, F. C.

209—Ed 1 The Religious Condition of the Chinese.....Edkins, J.

209—G 93 Catalogue des Objects Exposés.....Musée Guimet.

209—R 22 Le Dieu du sol dans l'ancienne Religion Chinoise. Chavannes, E.

209—V 59 Revue de l'Histoire des Religions.....Vernes, M. M.

211—M 13 The Existence of God.....McCabe, J.

215—An 1 The world, whence cometh it..... Anon.

215—T 78 The Creation and sundry pamphlets.....Tse Tsan Tai.

221—M 58 †Fragment of a Septuagint Greek text of Genesis and part of Exodus.....Mill, D.

223.2—N 98 Inledning Till Psaltaren.....Nylander, K. U.

224.1—H 11 Die Zukunftserwartung des Jesaia.....Hackmann, H.

230—K 53 The Perfect Way.....Kingsford, A. B. and Maitland, Ed.

230—N 42 Degrees, Influx, and Ultimates.....Drummond, H. G.

230—N 42.1 The New Church Doctrine of the Incarnation...Freeth, J. T.

246—D 34 Studies in East Christian and Roman Art. Dennison, W. and Morey, R. C.

264.7—Sh 1 Records, China Missionary Conference, 1907.

270.—Religious History.

273.2—C 34 Un traité Manichéen Retrouvé en Chine.
Chavannes, Ed. et Pelliot, P.

273.2—P 31 Les Influences Iraniennes en Asié Centrale et en Extreme Orient.....Pelliot, P.

274.2—An 1 A Chinese Fragment containing an Enquiry into the Present State of Religion in England. .....Anon.

274.2—L 46 Lectures on Theology, Science, and Revelation...Legge, G.

274.8—C 84 The Religion of Ancient Scandinavia.....Craigie, W. A.

275—C 11 Maritime Discovery and Christian Missions, considered in their Mutual Relations.....Campbell, J.

275—J 49 †Epistolæ Indicæ et Iapanicæ de Mvltarvm Gen-tium ad Christi fidem, per Societatem Jesu conuersione
Jesuits.

275—J 49.1 Lettres édifiantes et Curieuse. Ecrites des Missions.
Jesuits.

275—J 49.11 Travels of the Jesuits, into various part of the world.
Lockman, J.

275—J 49.12 †Lettres édifiantes et curieuses, écrites des Missions Etrangères.....Jesuits.

275—J 49.13 Nouvelles des Missions Orientales, Reçues au Séminaire des Missions Etrangéres á Paris en 1782, 1791, 1792.
Jesuits.

275—J 49.14 Nouvelles des Missions Orientales Reçues á Londres, par les Directeurs du Séminaire des Missions Etrangeres en 1793-96.....Jesuits.

275—J 49.15 Nouvelles Letters édifiantes des Missions de la Chine et des Indes Orientales. 7 vols.....Jesuits.

275—J 49.16 Morceaux Choisis des Letters édifiantes et curieusis, écrites des Missions Etrangéres, par Antoine Caillot.
Jesuits.

275—J 49.17 Nouveaux Memoires des Missions de la Compagnie de Jesus, dans le Levant.....Jesuits.

275—V 11 †Lettra del P. Alessandre Valignano

275.1.—Missions to China.

275.1—An 1 Catalogus Patrum ac Fratrum e Societate Jesu qui a morte S. Fr. Xaverii ad annum MDCCCLXXII Evangelio Xti Propagando in Sinis adlaboraverunt.

275.1—An 1.1 The Missionary Enterprise: its Success in Other Lands the Assurance of its Success in China.....Anon.

275.1—B 63 China Mission Year Book, 1912.....Bondfield, G. H.

275.1—B 78 Missions de Chine, 1842-55.....Brouillon.

275.1—C 63 The Call of Cathay.....Cornaby, W. A.

275.1—D 28 Memoir of the Rev. Samuel Dyer, Sixteen Years Missionary to the Chinese.....Davies, E.

275.1—F 11 Christianity in China.....Faber, E.

275.1—F 11.1 Problems of Practical Christianity in China .....Faber, E.

275.1—F 11.11 Paul, the Apostle in Europe, A Guide to our Mission in Asia.....Faber, E.

275.1—G 37 The Land of Sinim, or China and Chinese Missions Gillespie, W.

275.1—G 54 Apologie des Dominicains Missionaires de la Chine. Gobien, P. Le.

275.1—G 58 Relation de la nouvelle Persecution de la Chine, 1714. Gonzales, F.

275.1—G 75 Forty years in China, or China in Transition. Graves, R. H.

275.1—G 75.1 St. John's, 1879-1919.....Graves, F. R., and others.

275.1—H 23 The Foochow Essays.....Hartwell, J. B.

275.1—H 86 Le Christianisme en Chine en Tartarie et au Thibet Huc, M.

275.1—H 86.1 Same in English.....Huc, M.

275.1—Ih 1 Historical Sketch of the Catholic Propaganda in China. (In Russian.).....I. H. A.

275.1—Ih 1.1 The State of Missions in China. (In Russian.).....I. H. A.

275.1—J 34 Letters to a Missionary.....Johnston, R. F.

275.1—J 49 Lettres au R. P. Parrenin, Jésuits, Missionaire à Pékin; Contenant diverses Questions sur la Chine.....Jesuits.

275.1—K 19 The Cross and the Dragon, or the Fortunes of Christianity in China.....Kesson, J.

275.1—K 53 Memoirs of the Life and Labours of Robert Morrison, compiled by his Widow; with Critical Notes of his Chinese Works. 2 vols.....Kidd, S.

275.1—L 63 A Chinese Appeal to Christendom concerning Christian Missions.....Lin Shao-yang.

275.1—L 78 Memoirs of Rev. Walter M. Lowrie, Missionary to China. Lowrie, W. M.

275.1—L 78.1 Sermons Preached in China.....Lowrie, W. M.

275.1—L 96 Novissima Sinica historiam nostri temporis illustratura in quibus de Christianismo publica nunc primum autoritate propagato missa in Europam relatio exhibetur .....Leibnitio, G. G.

275.1—M 46 China: its State and Prospects, with Especial Reference to the Spread of Gospel .....Medhurst, W. H.

275.1—M 47 Report of the Hankow Medical Hospital.

275.1—M 47.1 Reprint of the Report of the Semicentennial Celebration of the Medical Missionary Society's Hospital at Canton. Anon.

275.1—M 58 A Retrospect of the First Ten Years of the Protestant Mission to China .....Milne, W.

275.1—M 71 Io. Lavrentii Moshemii Historia Tartarorvm Eoclesistica.

275.1—M 72 Report of Evangelistic Meetings for Government Students in China. Jan. 30—March 29, 1913.....Mott, J. R.

275.1—M 73 La Hiérarchie Catholique en Chine, en Corée et au Japon (1307-1914) .....Moidrey, J. de

275.1—M 83 Lectures on the Sayings of Jesus.....Morrison, R.

275.1—M 88 A Sermon Preached in Trinity Church, October 11th, 1863. Shanghai .....Muirhead, W.

275.1—P 11 Defensa de los Nvevos Christianos, y Missioneros de la China, Japon y Indias .....Parraga, D. G. de

275.1—P 26 L'Etat present de l'Fglise de la Chine.....Pastel

275.1—P 28 Proclamation du Mandarin Ye et du Vice-Roi Ho, ordonnant la liberté du culte catholique en Chine et la libre circulation des missionnaires chrétiens dans tout l'empire; traduites sur les originaux chinois Gauthier, M. G.

275.1—P 49 Life of Rev. Wm. Milne, D. D. .....Philip, R.

275.1—R 35 Conversion by the Million .....Richard, T.

275.1—R 48 Storia della Fondazione della Congregazione e del Collegio de' Cinesi .....Ripa, M.

275.1—Sa 1 Memoir of the Rev. David Sandemen.....Bonar, A. A.

275.1—Se 6 Histoire de la Mission du Kiang-nan.....Serviére, J. de la

275.1—Sm 4 Reply Letters to R. F. Johnston's Letters to a Missionary. Smith, S. P.

275.1—So 1 Imperio de la China, y Cultura Evangelica en el, por los Religiosos de la Compania de Jesus Sousa, D. de F. Y.

275.1—T 11 Logicæ institutiones quæ in Collegio Urbano de Propaganda Fide Traduntur nec non Documenta Rationis Editum in Gratiam Alumnorum Collegii Generalis Missionum Gallicarum ad Exteras Gentes. Taberd, J. L.

275.1—T 42 Grandeur of the Great Commission.....Thwing, E. P.

275.1—T 73 †De Christiana Expeditione apvd Sinas.....Trigautius, N.

275.1—V 65 Prospetto Delle Ricoverate e délle Opere di Carità Esercitate Nello Stabilimento Delle Figlie della Carità Canossiane in Hankow, 1892.....Vismara, P.

275.1—W 97 The Bible in China.....Wylie, A.

275.2.—Missions To Japan.

275.2—An 1 A History of the Missions in Japan.....Anonymous.

275.2—B 63 The Jesuit Martyrs of Japan.....Boero.

275.2—B 66 La Vie de St. François Xavier, Apotre des Indes et du Japon .....Bouhours, Pére.

275.2—C 11 The History of the Church of Japan.....Crasset, Pére

275.2—H 11 Geschichte des Christentums in Japan.....Haas, P. H.

275.2—M 11 Delle Missioni dé' Padri della Compagnia di Giesw Nella Prouincia del Giappone, e particolarmente di Quella di Tumkino.....Marini, F. de

275.2—T 73 †De Christianis apvd Japonios trivmphis...Trigautius, N.

275.22—C 11 An account of Missionary Success in the Island of Formosa. Campbell, Wm.

275.4.—Missions To India.

275.4—N 66 Mémoires Historiques présentés en 1744 au Souverain Pontife Benoit XIV sur les Missions des Péres Jésuites aux Indes Orientales.....Norbert, Pére.

275.4—T 22 Christianity in Ceylon.....Tennent, J. E.

290.—Non-Christian Religions.

290—P 58 The Ceremonies and Religious Customs of the Idolatrous Nations: with copper plates 1733.....Picart, B.

290—W 63 A General index to the Names and Subject Matter of the Sacred Books of the East.....Winternitz, M.

291—B 23 Huron and Wyandot Mythology.....Barbeau, C. M.

291—V 65 The Dragon in China and Japan.....Visser, M. W. de.

294.—Brahmanism.

294—An 1 A Sketch of the Religious Sects of the Hindus.....Anon.

294—B 56 Contribution to the Interpretation of the Veda Bloomfield, M.

294—D 85 Théologie des Brahmes .....Dubois, J. A. A.

294—L 11 Les Livres Sacrés du Cambodge.....Leclére, A.

294—L 22 Brhad Devata. (Harvard Oriental Series) Lanman, C. R. Editor.

294—L 22.1 Atharva-Veda Samhitá..... ,, ,, ,,

294—L 22.12 A Vedic Concordance..... ,, ,, ,,

294—M 91 The Religious Aspects of Hindu Philosophy Stated and Discussed.....Mullens, J.

294—Ol 1 Kinship Between Hinduism and Buddhism...Olcott, H. S.

294—R 79 Resolution of all the Veds.....Roy, R.
Translation of the Ishopanishad..... ,, ,,
A Defence of Hindoo Theism..... ,, ,,

294—R 79.1 Translation of several Principal Books, Passages, and Texts of the Veds, and of some Controversial Works on Brahmunical Theology.....Roy, R.

294—Sa 3 South Indian Images of Gods and Goddesses...Sastri, H. K.

294—St 3 Translation of the Sanhita of the Sama Veda...Stevenson, J.

294—T 11 The Ten Principal Avatáras of the Hindus...Tagore, S. M.

294—T 17 The International Journal of the Tantrik Order.

294—W 69 Essays and Lectures chiefly on the Religion of the Hindus Wilson, H. H.

294—W 69.1 The Vishnu Purána..... ,, ,,

294—W 69.11 The Sankhya Karika..... ,, ,,

294.1.—Buddhism.

294.1—Al 1 The Wheel of the Law.....Alabaster, H.

294.1—An 3 Buddhist Art in its Relation to Buddhist Ideals with Special Reference to Buddhism in Japan...Anesaki, M.

294.1—B 11 The Way of the Buddha.....Baynes, H.

294.1—B 34 Recherches sur l'Origine, l'Histoire et la Constitution des Ordres Religieux dans l'Empire Chinois.....Bazin, M.

294.1—B 35 A Catena of Buddhist Scriptures from the Chines ...Beal, S.

294.1—B 35.1 Texts from the Buddhist Canon.....Beal, S.

294.1—B 35.11 Buddhism in China.....Beal, S.

294.1—B 35.12 The Life of Hiuen-tsiang.....Beal, S.

294.1—B 47 Vie de Gaudama .....Bigandet, P.

294.1—Bu 85 Oppression and Tyranny at Buddha Gaya.

294.1—B 93 Le Lotus de la Bonne Loi.....Burnouf, E.

294.1—B 93.1 Introduction á l'Histoire du Buddhisme Indien Burnouf, E.

294.1—C 11 The Gospel of Buddha.....Carus, P.

294.1—C 11.1 Buddhism and its Christian Critics.....Carus, P.

294.1—C 11.11 The Dharma; or the Religion of Enlightenment...Carus, P.

294.1—C 63 The Divyâvadâna.....Cowell, E. B. and Neil, R. A.

294.1—C 63.1 Buddhist Mahâyâma texts..... .....Cowell, E. B.

294.1—C 77 Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism...Coomaraswamy, A.

294.1—D 26 Rise and Fall of Buddhism in India.....Das, S. C.

294.1—D 27 What did the Lord Buddha teach?.....Dharmapala, H.

294.1—Ed 1 Chinese Buddhism.....Edkins, J.

294.1—Ei 1 Three Lectures on Buddhism.....Eitel, E. J.

294.1—Ei 1.1 Handbook of the Chinese Buddhism.....Eitel, E. J.

294.1—F 83 Parabole de l'Enfant Egaré; Formant le Chapitre IV du Lotus de la Bonne Loi, bound with Specimen du Gya-Tcher-Rol-Pa Partie due Chapite VII Contenant la Naissance de Cakya-Muni.....Foucauz, Ph. Ed.

294.1—G 26 The Gods of Northern Buddhism.....Getty, A.

294.1—G 75 Buddhist Art in India (translated by A. C. Gibson.) Grünwedel, A.

294.1—H 11 Buddhism as a Religion.....Hackmann, H.

294.1—J 57 Buddhist China.....Johnston, R. F.

294.1—K 45 The Saddharma-Pundarika or The Lotus of the True Law. Kern, H., Trans.

294.1—K 79 The Doctrine of Nichiren, with a Sketch of his Life. Kobayashi, A.

294.1—L 46 A Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms being an Account by the Chinese Monk Fa-hien of his Travels in India and Ceylon A. D. 399-414.....Legge, J.

294.1—M 11 L'Evangile du Bouddha.....Milloue, L. de

294.1—N 15 A Catalogue of the Chinese Translation of the Buddhist Tripitaka .....Nanjio, B.

294.1—N 15.1 List of Titles of Works in the Chinese Buddhist Tripitaka. Ross, E. D.

294.1—R 34 Studies in Japanese Buddhism.....Reischauer, A. K.

294.1—R 35 The Awakening of Faith .....Richard, T.

294.1—R 35.1 Guide to Buddhahood.....Richard, T.

294.1—R 35.11 The New Testament of the Higher Buddhism...Richard, T.

294.1—R 53 The Life of the Buddha .....Rockhill, W. W.

294.1—Sch 4 Buddhism in Thibet.....Schlagintweit, E.

294.1—Sch 4.1 Plates to accompany same. .....Schlagintweit, E.

294.1—Si 6 Esoteric Buddhism.....Sinnett, A. P.

294.1—St 1 Korean Buddhism.....Starr, F.

294.1—T 11 A Record of the Buddhist Religion as practised in India and the Malay Archipelago.....Takakusu, J.

294.1—T 35 Buddhist Scriptures.....Thomas, E. J.

294.1—W 11 The Eighteen Lohan of Chinese Buddhist Temples Watters, T.

294.1—W 12 The Buddha's "Way of Virtue." Wagiswara W. D. C. and Saunders K. J.

294.1—W 25 Buddhism in Translations.....Warren, H. C.

294.1—W 97 Translation and Remarks on an Ancient Buddhist Inscription at Kai-Yang-kwan.....Wylie, A.

294.3—Si 1 The Tenno-Sama, or Mikoshi; Ark-Shrines of Japan Simpson, W.

Other Non-Christian Religions.

295—G 26 Avesta, the Sacred Book of the Parsis.....Gelder, K. F.

295—M 71 The Religious System of the Parsis.....Modi, J. J.

296—F 84 Den Israclitiska Kultens Centralisation.....Fries, S. A.

296—M 58 Introduction to Talmud.....Mielziner, M.

296—R 22 †Antiquitates sacræ veterum Habræ orum delineatæ ab. Hardriano Relando.

296—W 81 The Legal Sufferings of the Jews in Russia...Wolf, C. Ed.

297—Ah 1 The Teachings of Islam.....Ahmad, M. G.

297—B 72 Islam in China .....Broomhall, M.

297—H 52 Die Länder des Islâm nach Chinesischenquellen. Hirth, F.

297—J 1 The Review of Religions.

297—M 11 List of Chinese-Moslem Terms.....Mason, I.

297—M 11.1 The Arabian Prophet.....Mason, I.

297—M 88 The Koran and the Bible.....Muehleisen, A. J.

297—N 66 Prof. C. J. Tornbergs Korânöfversättning...Nordling, J. T.

297—Ol 3 Mission d'Ollone 1906-09, Recherches sur les Musulmans Chinois .....d'Ollone.

297—T 34 Le Mahométisme en Chine et dans le Turkestan Oriental. Thiersant, P. D. de

297—Z 9 The Influence of Animism on Islam.....Zwemer, S. M.

299.51—Religion of China.

299.51—Al 1 Occasional Papers on Chinese Philosophy...Alabaster, C.

299.51—B 11 The Pith of the Classics.....Ball, J. D.

299.51—B 11.1 The Celestial and his Religions or the Religious Aspect in China .....Ball, J. D.

299.51—B 18 Divine Classics of Nan-Hua—Being the Work of Chuang Tsze .....Balfour, F. H.

299.51—C 11 Lao Tze's Tao Teh King.....Carus, P.

299.51—C 33 The Speculations of the Old Philosopher Lau-tsze. Chalmers, J.

299.51—C 34 Le Traité sur les Sacrifices Fong et Chan de Se Ma T'sien, Chavannes, E.

299.51—C 35 The Economic Principles of Confucius and his School. Chen Huan-chang.

299.51—C 84 The Classics of Confucius Book of Odes. (Shi-King) Cranmer-Byng, L.

299.51—C 91 The Religious Ceremonies of the Chinese in the Eastern Cities of the United States. .....Culin, S.

299.51—D 65 Confucianism and Taouism.....Douglas, R. G.

299.51—D 96 The Chinese Confucius' Life and Teaching.....Dvorak, R.

299.51—D 96.1 Confucius und Seine Lehre.....Dvorak, R.

299.51—F 11 Quellen zu Confucius und Dem Confucianismus. Faber, E.

299.51—F 11.1 The Doctrines of Confucius.....Faber, E.

299.51—F 11.11 Confucianism .....Faber, E.

299.51—F 11.12 Lehrbegriff des Chinesischen Philosophen Mencius. Faber, E.

299.51—F 11.13 Lehrbsgriff des Confucious .....Faber, E.

299.51—F 11.14 The Mind of Mencius. .....Faber, E.

299.51—F 11.15 Der Naturalismus bei den Alten Chinesen.....Faber, E.

299.51—F 11.16 Die Lehre des Philosophen Mencius.....Faber, E.

299.51—F 74 Lung-Hêng. .....Forke, A.

299.51—G 11 †Le Chou King un des Livrés Sacres des Chinois. Guigues, J. de

299.51—G 12 Confucius und Seine Lehre.....Gabelentz, G.

299.51—G 37 Chuang Tzu: Mystic, Moralist, and Social Reformer. Giles, H. A.

299.51—G 37.1 Confucianism and its Rivals. .....Giles, H. A.

299.51—G 38 The Sayings of Confucius. .....Giles, L.

299.51—G 38.1 Taoist Teachings from the Book of Lieh Tzu.....Giles, L.

299.51—G 89 Les Fêtes Annuellement Célébrées á Emoui Groot, J. J. M. de.

299.51—G 89.1 The Religious system of China .....Groot, J. J. M. de.

299.51—G 89.11 The Religion of the Chinese.....Groot, J. J. M. de.

299.51—G 89.12 Sectarianism and Religious persecution in China. Groot, J. J. M. de

299.51—Im 1 Instructions familiéres du Dr. Tchou Po Lou. Imbault-Huart, C.

299.51—Im 1.1 La Légende du Premier Pape des Taoistes et l'Histoire de la Famille Pontificale des Tchang.
Imbault-Huart, C.

299.51—In 1 †Confucius Sinarum Philosophus.....Intorcetta Pros.

299.51—J 87 †Mencius .....Julien, Stan.

299.51—J 87.1 †Mencius in Chinese. .....Julien, Stan.

299.51—J 87.11 Le Livre des Récompenses et des Peines.....Julien, Stan.

299.51—J 87.12 Le Livre de la Voie et de la Vertu.....Julien, Stan.

299.51—K 95 The Discourses and Sayings of Confucius.
Ku Hung Ming.

299.51—L 52 The Chinese Classics: Vol. I, Confucian Analects, the Great Learning and the Doctrine of the Mean, Vol. II, The Works of Mencius. Vol. III, Shoo King. Vol. IV, She King, and Vol. V, Ch'un Ts'eu with Tso Chuen. .....Legge, J.

299.51—L 52.1 The Sacred Books of the East, (Yi King).....Legge, J.

299.51—L 52.11 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (Li Ki).....Legge J.

299.51—L 52.12 The Texts of Taoism. .....Legge, J.

299.51—L 52.13 Tao-teh-king. .....Legge, J.

299.51—L 52.14 The Religions of China. .....Legge, J.

299.51—L 98 The Sayings of Confucius. .....Lyall, L.

299.51—M 22 Confucian Cosmogony. .....M'Clatchie, T.

299.51—M 35 †Work of Confucius. .....Marshman, J.

299.51—M 46 The Tao Teh King, a short study in Comparative Religion.
Medhurst, C. S.

299.51—M 71 Die Chinesische Weltanschauung Dargestellt auf Grund der Ethichen Staatslebre des Philosophen Mong dse.
Mootz, H.

299.51—N 66 †Les Livres Classiques de l'Empire de la Chine.
Noël, Pére.

299.51—Ol 1 The Classics of Confucius Book of History. (Shu-King.)
Old, W. G.

299.51—P 11 The Life, Labours and Doctrine of Confucius.
Parker, E. H.

299.51—P 11.1 The Parting of the Ways, or Laocius and Confucius as rival Moralists. .....Parker, E. H.

299.51—P 11.11 Studies in Chinese Religion. .....Parker, E. H.

299.51—P 12 Mémoire sur l'origine de la Doctrine du Tao. Pauthier, G.

299.51—P 12.1 Les Livres Sacrés de l'Orient. .....Pauthier, G.

299.51—P 69 Die Religion und der Kultus der Alten Chinesen. Plath, J. H.

299.51—R 22 †Y-King. .....Regis, P.

299.51—R 53 The Original Religion of China. .....Ross, J.

299.51—Sa 2 Chinese Religion through Hindu Eyes. .....Sarkar, B. K.

299.51—Sch 1 †Werke des tschinesischen Weisen Kung-Fu-Dsü und Seiner Schuler. .....Schott, W.

299.51—So 6 The Analects of Confucius. .....Soothill, W. E.

299.51—So 6.1 The Three Religions of China. .....Soothill, W. E.

299.51—T 32 Ex Oriente: Studies of Oriental Life and Thought. Thwing, E. P.

299.51—T 78 Heiligtümer des Konfuzianismus in K'ü-Fu und Tschou-Hien. .....Tschepe, A.

299.51—W 11 Lao-Tzu—a Study in Chinese Philosophy....Watters, T.

299.51—W 11.1 A Guide to the Tablets in a Temple of Confucius. Watters, T.

299.51—W 12 Sheng Chi T'u: Pictures Representing Scenes in the Life of Confucius.

299.51—W 13 Confucius and New China.....Wang Ching Dao.

299.51—W 14 The Canon of the Yellow Pavilion.....White, H. W.

299.51—W 38 The Kan Ying Pien—Book of Rewards and Punishments. Webster, J.

299.6—W 63 A Narrative of the Missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands. ....Williams, J.

300.—SOCIOLOGY.

300—T 55 Occasional Lectures ..... Tomkins, J. S.

310.—STATISTICS.

310—An 1 Compendium of the Tenth Census, June 1880.

310—Ar 1 Argentine International Trade.

310—Bu 1 Censo General de la Provincia de Buenos Aires.

310—P 11 Statistics of the Kuldja Province for the Years 1871-1877 Pantusoff, N. N.

311—A 1 Mohammedan Theories of Finance.....Aghnides, N. P.

312—B 74 Die Bevoelkerung der Erde.....Brehm, E. and Wagner, H.

312.51—R 53 Population of China..... .....Rockhill, W. W

512.51—R 53.1 The 1910 Census of the Population of China. Rockhill, W. W.

312.51—Sa 1 The Numerical Relations of the Population of China. during the 4,000 Years of its Historical Existence; or, the Rise and Fall of the Chinese Population Sacharoff, T.

314.5—Sch 1 Fachmännische Berichte über die Osterreichischungarische Expedition nach Siam, China und Japan 1868-1871. Scherzer, K. von

315.1—An 1 Opium Statistics in China, Foreign and Native 1889.

315.1—R 53 Peking et la Chine: Mesures, Monnaies et Banques Chinoises..... .....Rondot, M. N

320.—POLITICAL SCIENCE.

320—K 79 The Status of Aliens in China.....Koo, V. K. W.

321.3—As 1 Some of the Contributions of Feudal Japan to the New Japan..... .....Asakawa, K.

321.3—As 1.1 Some Aspects of Japanese Feudal Institutions Asakawa, K

322—H 11 Reconstruction in North Carolina...Hamilton, J. G. de R.

322—Un 1 Reports from the U. S. Consuls.

325.2—G 71 Die überseeische Auswanderung der Chinesen und ihre Einwirkung auf die Gelbe und Weisse Rasse Gottwaldt, H.

325.44—N 51 Ressources Végétales des Colonies Françaises
Niederlein, G.

325.459—C 63 Essais Agricoles et Industriels Faits en Cochin-Chine.
Anon.

326.951—An 1 Slavery in China.....Anon.

328.42.—British Government Blue Books.

328.42—Bu 1 †Blue Books: Burmah Papers, 1886-1887.
328.42—Ch 1 †Papers relating to Court of Judicature.
328.42—Ch 2 †Correspondence relating to China, 1840.
328.42—Ch 3 †Additional Papers relating to China 1840.
328.42—Ch 4 †Papers relating to Opium Trade, 1840.
328.42—Ch 5 †Returns of Trade, Canton, Amoy, Shanghai, 1845.
328.42—Ch 6 †Commercial relations with China.
328.42—Ch 7 †Civil War in China, 1853.
328.42—Ch 8 †Emigration from China, 1853.
328.42—Ch 9 †Murder of Six Englishmen, 1847.
328.42—Ch 10 †Proceedings of H. M. Naval Forces, Canton, 1857.
328.42—Ch 11 †Earl of Elgin's Missions to China and Japan, 1860.
328.42—Ch 12 †Correspondence with Mr. Bruce, 1860.
328.42—Ch 13 †Correspondence respecting Affairs in China, 1864.
328.42—Ch 14 †Correspondence respecting dismissal of Mr. Lay.
328.42—Ch 14.1 †Affairs in China, 1859-1860.
328.42—Ch 14.11 †Papers relating to China, 1860-1864.
328.42—Ch 15 †Commercial Reports, 1865.
328.42—Ch 15.1 †Rebellion in China and Trade on the Yangtsze, 1862.
328.42—Ch 16 †Many Papers, 1865-70.
328.42—Ch 17 †Massacre of Europeans in Tientsin, 1871.
328.42—Ch 18 †Revision of the Treaty of Tientsin, 1871.
328.42—Ch 19 †Many Papers, 1871-1876.
328.42—Ch 20 †China Papers, 1877-1884.
328.42—Ch 21 † ,, ,, 1885-1892.
328.42—Ch 22 †Correspondence respecting Affairs of China, 1899.
328.42—Ch 23 †Report respecting Opium Question in China, 1909.

528.42—Ch 24 †Correspondence respecting the Affairs of China, 1912 (No. 1).

328.42—Ch 24.1 †Same in Chinese.....Chen Kuo-chuen, trans.

328.42—Ch 25 †Further Correspondence respecting the Affairs of China, 1912 (No. 3).

328.42—Ch 26 †Further Correspondence respecting the Affairs of China, 1913 (No. 3).

328.42—J 1 †Papers, Japan, 1859-1864.

328.42—J 2 †Papers, Japan and Siam, 1876-1894.

328.42—J 3 †Papers, Japan, 1865-1871.

330.—Political Economy.

330.521—H 11 Wirthschaftliche Züstände von Corea.....Haas, J.

332—F 37 China's National Bank and Currency Reform.
Ferguson, J. C.

332—G 65 Notes on the Chinese Government Bank.....Gory, J.

332.1—F 44 American Banking with Reference to the Financial Disasters in the U. S. A., 1907.....Fischer, E. S.

332.43—W 37 The Eastern Bimetallic League.....Wetmore, W. S.

332.43—Un 1 Reports on the Introduction of the Gold Exchange Standard, U. S., 1904.

332.45—F 44 Finance.....Fischer, E. and others.

332.49—T 43 Notes sur la Monnaie et les Métaux Precieux en Chine.
Tillot, M. et Fischer, E.

332.51—Ed 1 Chinese Currency.....Edkins, J.

332.51—Ed 1.1 Chinese Currency.....Edkins, J.

332.51—Ed 1.11 Banking and Prices in China.....Edkins, J.

332.51—R 11 Chinese Paper Money.....Ramsden, H. A.

332.51—Se 1 Memorandum on the Currency of China.....Seward, G. F.

332.51—V 65 On Chinese Currency .....Vissering, G.

332.51—W 11 The Currency Problem in China.....Wei, W. P.

332.52—R 22 Report of the Commissioner of the Imperial Mint, 30th June, 1881.

333.49—C 63 Note Historique sur les Diverses Espéces de Monnaie qui ont été Usitees en Corée.....Courant, M.

334.51—F 52 China Political and Commercial of Present Day
Fischer, E. S.

234.51—M 11 China: Political, Commercial, and Social; in an Official Report to Her Majesty's Government
Martin, R. M.

234.51—Un 1 A Visit to China.....Field, C. K.

336.2—C 34 The System of Taxation in China in the Tsing Dynasty, 1644-1911.....Chen, S. K.

336.2—H 86 The Land Tax in China.....Huang, H. L.

336.51—H 86 Public Debts in China.....Huang F. H.

336.51—W 11 Finance in China.....Wagel, S. R.

336.51—W 11.1 Chinese Currency and Banking.....Wagel, S. R.

236.54—T 79 Indian Revenue System.....Tuckett, H.

337—C 34 The Tariff Problem in China.....Chu, C.

337—R 53 Les valeurs de Douane.....Rondot, N.

338.1—N 24 Mechanical Tabulation of the Statistics of Agriculture in the 12th Census of U. S..... Newcomb, H. T.

338.6—M 84 The Guilds of China.....Morse, H. B.

339—G 26 A Class of Social Outcasts, being a Brief Study of the Beggars of China.....Gee, N. G.

340.—Law.

341—H 34 An International Court for China.....Henderson, J. J.

341—H 52 American Consular Jurisdiction in the Orient
Hinckley, F. E.

341—T 11 British Consular Jurisdiction in the East....Tarring, C. J.

341.2—C 34 A Handbook of Treaties with China and Japan:
1. Great Britain with China and Japan.
2. United States of America with China and Japan.
3. France with China.

341.2—C 34.1 Treaties between the United States of America and China, Japan, Lewchow and Siam, Acts of Congress, and the Attorney-General's Opinion, with the Decrees and Regulations issued for the Guidance of U. S. Consular Courts in China.

341.2—C 95 Treaties, Regulations, etc., between Corea and other Powers, 1876-1889.

341.2—F 31 The Treaty Illegality of the Transit Dues and Likin Taxes. .....Fergusson, T. T.

341.2—G 93 The Treaty-Rights of the Foreign Merchants, and the Transit-System, in China.....Gumpach, J. von

341.2—H 34 Treaties, etc., between China and Foreign Powers Hertslet, G. E. P. and Parkes, Ed.

341.2—M 11 Treaties between the Empire of China and Foreign Powers.....Mayers, W. F.

341.2—T 21 Le Régime des Capitulation et la Réforme Constitutionnelle en Chine.....Tchou, L. N.

341.3—Sch 1 Deux questions sur la Guerre.....Schreiner, A.

342—C 84 The Constitution of the British Empire.....Creasy, Ed.

346—W 65 The Law of Trade-marks.....Wilkinson, C. D.

347.2—B 63 Suffolk Surnames.....Bowditch, N. T.

349.51—Al 1 Notes on Chinese Criminal Law.....Alabaster, E.

349.51—Al 1.1 Notes on Chinese Law and Practice Preceding Revision. Alabaster, E.

349.51—B 63 The New Temporary Penal Code of the Chinese Republic (in Russian).....Bolshakoff, S. (trans.)

349.51—C 84 Le Code Pénal de la Corée.....Crémazy, L.

349.51—H 65 Le Marriage Chinois au Point de vue Légal....Hoang, P.

349.51—H 65.1 Notions Techniques sur la Propriété en Chine avec un Choix d'actes et de Documents Officiels....Hoang, P.

349.51—H 74 Das Justizwesen in China.....Holzhauer, F.

349.51—K 79 Das Chinesische Strafrecht.....Köhler, J.

349.51—M 71 Das Chinesische Familienrecht .....Mollendorff P. G. von

349.51—M 71.1 The Family Law of the Chinese and its Comparative Relations with that of other Nations Mollendorff, P. G. von

349.51—M 71.11 The Family Law of the Chinese...Mollendorff, P. G. von

349.51—Sch 2 La Puissance Paternelle en Chine.....Scherzer, F.

349.52—As 1 The Origin of the Feudal Land Tenure in Japan. Asakawa, K.

349.54—C 63 A Digest of Hindu Law, on Contracts and Successions. Colebroke, H. T.

349.55—D 11 Institutes of Tamerlane.....Davy, M.

350.—Administration.

551.74—L 36 History of the Finger-print System.....Laufer, B.

354.51—Au 1 China: an Outline of its Government, Law, and Policy; and of the British and Foreign Embassies to and intercourse with that Empire.....Auber, P.

354.51—B 35 Constitution Building in China.....Bevan, L. R. O.

354.51—B 74 The Office of District Magistrate in China.....Brenan, B.

354.51—B 83 Present day political organization of China.
Brunnert, H. S. and Hagelstrom, V. V.

354.51—C 34 List of Higher Metropolitan and Provincial Authorities of China.....Phillips, H.

354.51—C 34.1 The Imperial Senate Rules of Procedure.

354.51—C 35 Reform of the Salt Administration.....Chang-chien.

354.51—D 11 Organisation Militaire des Chinois ou la Chine et ses Armées Suivi d'un Apercu sur l'Administration Civile de la Chine.....Dabry, P.

354.51—H 65 Mélanges sur l'Administration.....Hoang, P.

354.51—H 65.1 General Conspectus of the Chinese Administration.

354.51—M 11 The Chinese Government: A Manual of Chinese Titles, categorically arranged.....Mayers, W. F.

354.51—M 46 Desultory Notes on the Government and People of China, and on the Chinese Language; Illustrated with a Sketch of the Province Kwang-tung, shewing its division into Departments and Districts
Meadows, T. T.

351.51—Y 3 A Survey of Constitutional Development in China
Yen, H. L.

354.522—W 65 The Korean Government.....Wilkinson, W. H.

355—T 67 Militärwesen Brünns.....Trapp, M.

360.—Associations and Institutions.

366—Sch 1 Thian Ti Hwui—the Hung-League or Heaven-Earth-League: A Secret Society with the Chinese in China and India.....Schlegél, G.

366.1—B 11 Freemasonry in Pennsylvania
Barratt, N. S. and Sachse, J. F.

256235

370.—Education.

370—F 31 The Origin and Ideals of the Modern School...Ferrer, F.

370—St 1 Reports of Student Christian Movements. Oct. 1, 1912-Sept. 30, 1913.

370.52—A 6 Education in Formosa.....Arnold, J. H.

370.52—J 1 Education in Japan.....Anon.

370.95—L 58 The Educational Conquest of the Far East...Lewis, R. E.

370.951—B 47 Essai sur l'Histoire de l'Instruction Publique en Chine et de la Corporation des Lettrés, depuis les Anciens Temps Jusqu'a nos jours.....Biot, Ed.

370.951—Zi 1 Pratique des Examens Littéraires en Chine.....Zi, E.

371.3—H 86 Rise of Oral Method in U. S. A.....Hubbard, G. G.

371.3—H 86.1 The Blind and the Deaf. U. S. Report, 1900.

371.92—C 63 Report of Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb.

371.92—G 65 Notes and Observations Upon the Education of the Deaf, with a Revised Index to Education of Deaf Children. Gordon, J. C.

378—C 51 The Functions of a Great University.....Clark, J. M.

378.51—D 34 Educational Directory of China.

378.52—J 11 Tokio Daigaku:—The Calendar of the Department of Law, Science, and Literature, 1880-81.

380.—Commerce Communications.

380—G 26 L'isthme de Corinthe et son Percement.....Gester, B.

380—H 11 Staatliche und Wirthschaftliche Verhältnisse von China im Jahre 1880 mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Shanghai.....Haas, J.

380—M 13 A Dictionary of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. M'Cullock, J. R.

380—N 66 Reise der Fregatte Novara—Statistisch-Commercieller Theil. 2 vols.

380—Se 1 The Trade in Sea Cabbage in the Japan Sea. Semenoff, Y.

380.51—An 1 British Relations with the Chinese Empire in 1832—Comparative Statement of the English and American Trade with India and Canton.....Anon.

380.51—C 34 China British Trade Prospects.

380.51—G 93 A Retrospect of Political and Commercial Affairs in China during the Five Years 1873 to 1877.....Gundry, R. S.

380.51—L 34 The History of Early Relations between the United States and China, 1784-1844.....Latourette, K. S.

380.51—L 36 The Relations of the Chinese to the Philippine Islands. Laufer, B.

380.51—L 36.1 Arabic and Chinese Trade in Walrus and Narwhal Ivory. Laufer, B.

380.51—P 91 Le Congrés des Orientalistes.....Prey, C. le M. du

380.51—R 53 Notes on the Relations and Trade of China with the Eastern Archipelago and the Coasts of the Indian Ocean during the fourteenth century Rockhill, W. W.

380.51—R 53.1 China's Intercourse with Korea.....Rockhill, W. W.

380.51—Sk 1 Our Commerce with China.....Skatschkoff, C. A.

380.51—St 1 Miscellaneous Notices relating to China, and our Commercial intercourse with that Country, including a few Translations from the Chinese Language Staunton, G. T.

380.51—St 1.1 Second Edition: enlarged in 1822, and accompanied, in 1850, by Introductory Observations on the Events which have affected our Chinese Commerce during that interval.....Staunton, G. T.

380.51—W 67 The Chinese Commercial Guide.....Williams, S. W.

380.51—W 97 Kiangsi Native Trade and Its Taxation.....Wright, S.

380.54—Sm 1 Charities in Soochow.....Smith, W. M.

382.—Foreign Trade and Consular Reports.

382—B 47 Report on the Old Record of the India Office Birdwood, G.

382—B 66 Report of the Mission to China of the Blackburn Chamber of Commerce.....Bourne, F. S. A.

382—B 72 Report on the Trade of the Treaty Ports.....Brenan, B.

382—C 63 Les Débuts de la Compagnie Royale de Suéde en Extrême Orient au XVIIIe Siécle.....Cordier, H.

382—H 52 Reports of the U. S. Department of Agriculture:

(1) Trade of Puerto Rico.

(2) The Philippine Islands.

(3) Distribution of Agriculture Exports of the U. S., 1894-98.

(4) Trade with Japan, China, and Hongkong.

(5) Foreign Trade in Agricultural Products, 1890-1899.....Hitchcock, F

382—In 1 Affairs of the East-India Company, 1830-33. 16 vols.

382—J 11 Nineth Report of Postmaster-General of Japan, 1880-81

382.51—G 26 Reports on Amoy and the Island of Formosa
Gendre, C. W. Le

382.51—G 31 Bericht des Kaiserlichen Konsuls (Travers) in Canton betreffend die Dampferlinie des Oesterreichischen Lloyds nach Ostasien.

382.51—R 53 Etude Pratique du Commerce d'exportation de la Chine.
Rondot, N.

382.51—R 53.1 Commerce de la France avec la Chine.....Rondot, N.

382.51—Sh 1 Six Essays on the Trade of Shanghai.

382.51—Un 1 Statement of the Needs of the U. S. Consulates in China.
Anon.

389—D 34 Traité des Monnaies, Mesures et poids Anciens et Modernes de l'inde et de la Chine
Decourdemanche, J. A.

389—H 11 Alt Kulturelles Erlautert durch Neu-Chinesisches.
Haupt, C. F. Lehmann-

390.—Customs, Costumes, etc.

390—N 41 The Upheaval in Far Cathay.....Ny Hing Shang.

391.51—Al 1 Picturesque Representations of the Dress and Manners of the Chinese.....Alexander, W.

391.51—M 11 Costumes de la Chine, représentés en Soixante Gravures: avec des Explications en Anglais et en Français
Mason, G. H.

391.51—P 11 Chinese Customs.....Parker, E. H.

391.51—P 12 Flowers of Central China worn, known and used by the Chinese ladies.....Park, W. H.

394.3—C 91 Korean Games with Notes on the Corresponding Games of China and Japan.....Culin, S.

394.3—W 65 A Manual of Chinese Chess.....Wilkinson, W. H.

394.4—B 47 Le Tcheou Li.....Biot, Ed.

394.4—B 68 Compilation of Notes and Memoranda bearing upon the Use of Human Ordure and Human Urine in Rites of a Religious or Semi-Religious Character among Various Nations.....Bourke, J. C.

394.5—B 35 The Book of the Army Pageant held at Fulham Palace. Benson, F. R.

398.1—H 11 The "Inviting-In" Feast of the Alaskan Eskimo. Hawkes, E. W.

398.2—M 11 Malecite Tales.....Mechling, W. H.

398.2—R 11 Some Myths and Tales of the Ojibwa of South-eastern Ontario.....Radin, P.

398.3—B 56 Reynard the Fox in South Africa.....Bleek, W. H. T.

398.3—C 63 Traditions of the Tinguian a Study in Philippine Folk-lore. Cole, Fay-Cooper.

398.3—F 95 Folk-lore in Borneo.....Furness, W. H.

398.3—G 11 Korean Folk Tales.....Gale, J. S.

398.3—L 11 Totemic Traces among the Indo-Chinese.....Laufer, B.

398.3—M 11 The Marvellous Adventures and Rare Conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass.....Mackenzie, K. R. H.

398.3—M 12 Chinese Folk-Lore.....Macgowan, J.

398.3—Oc 1 Folk Tales from Thibet.....O'Conner, W. F.

400.—PHILOLOGY IN GENERAL.

400—An 1 The Treasury of Languages: A Rudimentary Dictionary of Universal Philology.....Anon.

400—G 11 Die Sprachwissenschaft, ihre Aufgaben, Methoden und Bisherigen Ergebnisse.....Cabelentz, G. von der.

401—B 72 The Proximate Source of the Siamese Alphabet Bradley, C. B.

401—K 52 Language Origin.....Key, H.

401—M 91 Lectures on the Science of Language.....Müller, M.

401—M 91.1 Same in French.....Müller, M.

401—P 49 Premier Essai sur la Genése du Langage et Mystère Antique.....Philastre, P. L. F.

401—W 37 On the Origin of Language.....Wedgwood, H.

406—A 1 Publications de l'Ecole des Langues Orientales Vivantes.

406—A 2 Literaturblatt für Orientalische Philologie.....Anon.

408—F 11 Illustrierte Geschichte der Schrift.....Faulmann, K.

408.91—Aa 1 The Universal Language of Volapük containing the Principles of Grammar and Syntax and a Vocabulary of 3000 words.....Aalst, J. A.

408.91—B 72 Beschrijving der Javaansche, Balineesche en Sasaksche Handschriften:—

Ie Stuk, Adigama-Ender.....Brandes, J.

408.91—B 72.1 IIe Stuk, Ghatotkatjacarana-Putrupasadji Brandes, J.

408.91—B 78.11 IIIe Stuk, Rabut Sakti-Yusup.....Brandes, J.

408.91—B 76 The Scientific Value of Volapük.....Brinton, H. P

410.—Comparative Philology.

410—G 75 Comparative Philology.....Grey, R. P.

410—H 86 Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia.....Hunter, W. W.

410—K 66 Asia Polyglotta.....Klaproth, J.

410—K 66.1 Asia Polyglotta Sprachatlas.....Klaproth, J.

410—M 88 The Stratification of Language.....Müller, M.

410—M 89 On the Limitation of Comparative Philology Möllendorff, P. G. von.

410—N 66 Reise der Fregatte Novara: Linguistische Theil.

410—Sa 1 Comparative Philology.....Sayce, A. H.

410—Sa 1.1 Assyrian Grammar for Comparative Purposes. Sayce, A. H.

410—Sv 1 Four Works on Language bound in one.

411—R 22 Report of Transliteration Committee of the Royal Asiatic Society.

415—B 63 Comparative Grammar of Sanskrit Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic Languages.....Bopp, F.

417.—Inscriptions-Palæography.

417—An 1 Fac-Similes of the Hebrew Manuscripts, obtained at the Jewish Synagogue in K'ae-Fung-Foo.....Anon.

417—An 1.1 Inscriptions de l'Orkhon.....Anon.

417—B 47 The History, Art and Palæography of the Manuscript styled the Utrecht Psalter.....Birch, W. de G.

417—B 83 Notice Raisonnée d'un Traité Médical datant du XIVe siècle avant notre ére et Contenu dans un Papyrus Hiératique du Musée Royal de Berlin...Brugsch, H.

417—B 85 The Book of Paradise by Palladius, Hieronymus and others. The Syriac texts with an English translation by E. A. W. Budge.

417—C 11 Cup-Marks as an Archaic Form of Inscription Rivett-Carnac, J. H.

417—C 34 Les Inscriptions des Ts'in.....Chavannes, E.

417—C 34.1 Inscription Chinoises de Bodh-gaya.....Chavannes, E.

417—C 34.11 Quatre Inscriptions du Yun-nan. (Mission du Com. d'Ollone) .....Chavannes, E.

417—C 34.12 L'inscription Funeraire de Ts'ouan Pao-Tseu Chavannes, E.

417—C 63 †Rubbings of the Inscription on the Stone Drums of the Chow Dynasty in the Confucian Temple, Peking.

417—D 65 Wörterverzeichniss zu den Inscriptions de l'Iénissei. Donner, O.

417—H 11 Variétés Sinologigues No. 17 and No. 19, bound with Chavannes' "Trois Inscriptions Relevees," "Les Inscriptions Chinoises de Bodh-Gaya," and Forke's "Die Inschriftenziegel aus der Ch'in und Han-Zeit."

417—H 12 Monument de Yu, ou la plus Ancienne Inscription de la Chine.....Hager, J.

417—H 65 Tabel von oud en Nieuw-Indische Alphabetten Holle, K. F.

417—H 86 South Indian Inscriptions.....Hultzsche, E.

417—K 15 Inscription Jewish Monument, Kai-feng-fu. Ins. I.

417—K 15.1 Inscription Jewish Monument, Kai-feng-fu. Ins. II.

417—K 95 Literatur-Blatt für Orientalische Philologie Klatt, J. and Kuhn, E.

417—L 46 Aelteste Texte des Todtenbuchs nach Sarkophagen des Altaegyptischen Reichs im Berliner Museum Lepsius, R.

417—L 62 Deux Papyrus Hiératiques du Musée de Turin Lieblein, J.

417—P 69 Etudes Egyptologiques—Etude sur un Rouleau Magique du Musée de Leide.....Pleyte, W.

417—R 12 Die Alttürkischen Inschriften de Mongolei.....Radloff.

417—Sch 1 La Stéle Funéraire du Téghin Giogh et ses Copistes et Traducteurs Chinois.....Schlegel, G.

417—So 1 Rubbings of Portraits of Famous Officials from a Tz'u T'ang at Soochow.

417—T 11 Die Sprache der Contracte Nabû-Na'ids (555-538 v. CHR.) Mit Berücksichtigung der Contracte Nebukadrezars und Cyrus'.....Tallqvist, K. L.

417—T 32 Inscriptions de l'Orkhon.....Thomsen, V.

417—T 32.1 Inscriptions de l'Orkhon.....Thomsen, V.

419.—Hieroglyphics.

419—C 34 An Account of the Structure of Chinese Characters Chalmers, J.

419—C 35 Early Chinese Writing.....Chalfant, F. H.

419—H 77 Chinese Writing in the Chou Dynasty in the Light of Recent Discoveries.....Hopkins, L. C.

419—M 61 Dictionnaire des Formes Cursives des Caractéres Chinois. Millot, S.

419—P 11 Essai sur l'Origine et la Formation Similaire des Ecritures Figuratives, Chinoise et Egyptienne.....Pauthier, G.

419.1—M 11 The Gesture Speech of Man.....Mallery, G.

420.—English.

422—C 84 Etymology and Syntax of the English Language
Crombie, A.

422—M 88 An attempt to ascertain the derivation of the names of Towns and Villages, and of Rivers, and other great Natural Features of the Country of Norfolk
Munford, G.

422—T 67 The Study of Words.....Trench, R. C.

423—B 11 An Universal Etymological English Dictionary
Bailey, N.

430.—German-Dutch.

430—R 22 Neue Wörterbuch.....Reiff, Ch.

439.3—C 11 Dictionary Dutch-English.....Calisch, N. S.

439.3—D 78 Syntaxis of Woordvoeging der Nederduitsche Taal.

439.3—W 37 Nederduitsche Spraakkunst ten Dienste der Scholen.
Weiland, P.

440.—French.

440—B 63 Grammaire Française à l'usage des Eléves Chinois.
Bottu, A.

443—H 11 Le Grand Dictionnaire Français et Flamand...Halma, F.

443—H 11.1 Dictionnaire Flamand et Français.....Halma, F.

460.—Spanish.

461—W 95 Un Chapitre de Phonétique avec Transcription d'un Texte Andalou.....Wulff, F.

470.—Latin.

473—R 35 Latin-English Dictionary.....Riddle, J. E.

480.—Greek.

482—C 94 Greek Etymology.....Curtius, G.

482—P 31 A Greek and Latin Etymology.....Peile, J.

489—L 11 Zur Griechischen Lantgeschite.....Lagererantz, O.

490.—Minor Languages.

491—V 11 Sixteen Tables of Thai Alphabets current in Siam.

491.1.—Indic.

491.1—R 22 Die altindischen Nominalcomposita ihrer Betonung nach untersucht.—Erste Abtheilung.—Die Betonung der copulativen und der determinativen Composita mit einem Verbalnomen als Schlussglied...Reuter, J. N.

491.2.—Sanskrit.

491.2—Al 1 Om det Sanskritiska Ahám.....Almkvist, H.

491.2—B 35 A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. Benfey, T.

491.2—B 93 Méthode pour étudier la Langue Sanscrite Burnouf, E. et Leupol, L.

491.2—G 59 Panini's Eight Books of Grammatical Sutras Goonetilleke, W.

491.2—G 75 A Kacmiri Grammar.....Grierson, G. A.

491.2—Iç 1 A Kacmiri Grammar written in the Sanskrit Language. Içvara-Kaula.

491.2—J 87 Méthode pour Déchiffrer et Transcrire les noms Sanskrits dans les livres Chinois.....Julien, S.

491.2—K 19 Kurze Elementargrammatik der Sanskrit Sprache Kellner, H. C.

491.2—W 66 Grammar of Sanskrit Language.....Williams, M.

491.3.—Pali.

491.3—B 93 Essai sur le Pali, ou Langue Sacrée de la presqu'ile audelá du Gange .....Burnouf, E. et Lassen, C.

491.3—L 11 Páli Book-Titles and their Brief Designations Lanman, C. R.

491.4.—Modern East Indian.

491.4—G 75 An Introduction to the Maithili Language of North-Bihár. Grierson, G. A.

491.43—P 57 Consigli ai Cattivi Poeti.....Pico, P.

491.43—Sh 1 A Grammar of the Hindustani Language.....Shakespear

491.43—T 11 Chrestomathie Hindoustani.....Tassy, G. de.

491.43—T 11.1 La Langue et la Littérature Hindoustanies...Tassy, G. de

491.43—T 11.11 Rudiments de Langue Hindoustanie .....Tassy, G. de

491.49—N 11 Raskusmaker: A Book on Rhetoric
Narayan Singh M. P.

491.49—T 11 Chrestomathie Hindie et Hindou.....Tassy, G. de

491.5.—Iranic.

491.5—P 49 Adventures of Haji Baba.....Philloti, D. C.

491.5—V 97 Lingua Persica.....Vallers, J. A.

491.55—An 1 Arabic, Persian, and Turkish Conversations.....Anon.

491.55—J 71 A Grammar of the Persian Language.....Jones, W.

491.55—M 58 Vie de Dzenghiz-Khan.....Mirkhond,

491.55—M 58.1 Histoire des Sassanides.....Mirkhond.

491.55—M 58.11 Histoire des Sultans du Kharezm.....Mirkhond,

491.55—Qu 1 Extrait de l'Histoire des Mongols de Raschid-Eldin.
Quatremére, M.

491.55—R 35 A Dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English; with a dissertation of the Languages, Literature and Manners of Eastern Nations.....Richardson, J.

491.55—R 53 A Vocabulary of the Persian Language.....Rousseau, S.

491.55—Se 1 Prélégomenes des Tables Astronomiques d'Olong-Beg.
Sedillot, M. L. P. E. A.

491.6.—Keltic.

491.63—Ar 1 A Gaelic Dictionary.....Armstrong, R. A.

491.7.—Russian.

491.7—O 1 Handbook for Learning the Church-Slavonic and old Russian Language. (In Russian).

492.—Semitic.

492—Ab 1 Sundry Semitic Works.

492—B 11 Ideograms Common to Accadian and Chinese...Ball, C. J.

492—D 85 De la philologie comparée et des langues Semitiques
Dutau, A.

492—H 29 Die Akkadische Sprache.....Haupt, P.

492—N 98 Dr. C. Graf von Landberg als Kritiker beleuchtet. Nylander, K. U.

492.19—Sa 1 Assyrian Language.....Sayce, A. H.

492.2—B 81 †Chaldee and Syriae Grammar. (Latin).....Buxtorf, J.

492.2—K 32 De ratione, qua continentur linguae Chaldaica et Syriaca. Koraen, G. F.

492.3—B 72 Lexicon Syriacum.....Brockelmann, C.

492.3—H 11 Chrestomathia Syriaca sive S. Ephraemi Carmina Selecta. Hahn, A. et Sieffert, F. L.

492.3—H 34 Lexicon Syriacum.....Henderson, E.

492.3—K 79 Gregorii Bar Hebræi scholia in Jeremiam e Codicibus MSS. Syriacis.....Koræn, G. F. et Wennberg, C. E.

492.3—T 22 Crestomazia assiria.....Teloni, B.

492.4.—Hebrew.

492.4—An 1 Hebrew Dictionary and Grammar.....Andrew, J.

492.4—B 35 Hieronymian Hebrew.....Beeston, W.

492.4—B 85 A Compendium of Hebrew Grammar.....Burgh, W.

492.4—C 63 Hebrew Grammar.....Conant, T. J.

492.4—F 68 Prophetæ Posteriores. (In Hebrew.).....Forster, Nath.

492.4—H 11 Some Affinities of the Hebrew Language.....Hall, A.

492.4—H 43 Syntax der Zahlwörter im Alten Testament.....Herner, S.

492.4—K 11 Wilhelm Gesenius Hebräische Grammatik...Kautzsch, E.

492.4—L 64 Studier Ofver de semitiska ljuden W och Y. Lindberg, O. E.

492.4—L 78 Kritisk undersokning afden masoretiska texten till profeten Hoseas bok.....Loftmann, K.

492.4—M 71 Om prepositionen I Bibelhebreiskan.....Molin, O.

492.4—N 66 De allmänna Vokalförändringarna i Hebreiska spraket. Nordling, J. T.

492.4—N 66.1 Den Svaga Verb.....Nordling, J. T.

492.4—N 98 Om Kasusändelserma i Hebräiskan.....Nylander, K. U.

492.4—P 57 An Hebrew and English Lexicon.....Pike, S.

492.4—R 53 Hebrew Grammar.....Rödiger, E.

492.4—T 55 Cum Hebraeis Collata.....Tötterman, C. A. R.

492.4—T 79 De linguae Aramacæ dialectis.....Tüllberg, O. F.

492.4—Y 1 Om Vocalförändringarna i Hebreiska spraket
Yllander, H. E.

492.7.—Arabic.

492.7—Ant 1 Extraits du roman d'Antar.

492.7—B 35 Codicum arabicorum in bibliotheca societatis artium et scientiarum .....Berg, L. W. C. van den

492.7—B 72 Al-Mufassal opus de re grammatica Arabicum, auctore Abu'l-Kasim Mahmud Bin 'Omar Zamahsario.
Broch, J. P.

492.7—C 11 English and Arabic Dictionary.....Catafago, J.

492.7—D 11 The Ajrumiyyah, a famous Arabic Grammar in questions and answers.....Daûd, M. bin.

492.7—F 84 Lexicon Arabico-Latinum exopere suo maiore in usum Tironum Excerptum.....Freytag, G. W.

492.7—M 11 Etudes phonologiques sur le dialecte Arabe Vulgaire de Beyrouth.....Mattsson, E.

492.7—M 71 Ur'Abd Allah B. 'Abd Ez-Zâhir's biografi över Sultanen El-melik El-asraf Halîl.....Moberg, A.

492.7—N 98 Uber die Upsalaer Handschrift Dala'il al Nabuwwa des Abu Bakr Ahmed al Baihaqi.....Nylander, K. U.

492.7—P 11 A Grammar of the Arabic language.....Palmer, E. H.

492.7—Sa 1 Vocabulaire Français-Arabe.....Saleh, M.

492.7—Z 1 Jahjâ bin 'Abd-el-mu 'Tî Ez-za Wâ wî's dikt ed-durra El-Alfije fi 'ilm El--Arabije.....Zettersteen, K. V.

493.—Hamitic.

493—P 57 Papyrus Harris No. 1.....Piehl, K.

493.1—B 72 Hieroglyphische Grammatik.....Brugsch, H.

493.2—K 53 Linguæ Coptæ.....Kircheri, A.

494.—Scythian.

494—An 1 New and Complete Handbook for Russians to learn to speak and to read the Tartar Languages. (in Russian).

494—N 51 Polmaklappischen.....Nielsen, K.

494—P 13 Rulers of Fergana.....Pantusoff

494—Qu 11 Chrestomatie en Turk Oriental contenant plusieurs ouvrages de l'Emir Ali-Schir, des extraits des Memoires du Sultan Baber, du traite du Miradj. Quatremere, M.

494—Sch 1 Siamese Studies.....Schlegel, G.

494.1—C11 Grammar of Dravidian languages.....Caldwell, R.

494.1—F 44 Il brahuî.....Finzi, F.

494.3—C 11 Versuch einer Koibalischen und Karagassischen Sprachlehre nebst Wörterverzeichnissen aus den Tatarischen Mundarten des Minussinschen Kreises...Castrén, A.

494.3—C 11.1 Versuch einer Ostjakischen Sprachlehre nebst Kurzem Wörterverzeichniss ..... Castrén, A.

494.3—H 11 Lärobok i Finska spraket.....Hockström, V. R.

494.3—S 11 Praktisk lärobook i Finska spraket.....Salonius, P.

494.3—W 63 Zur geschichte des Vokalismus der ersten silbe im Wotjakischen mit rücksicht auf das Syrjänische. Wichmann, Y.

494.3—W 64 Entwurf einer Urlappischen lautlehre...Wiklund, K. B.

494.4—C 11 Primi principi della Grammatica Turca Carbognano, C. C.

494.4—D 4 Grammaire Turke.....Davids, A. L.

494.4—H 92 Examples of the Various Turki Dialects, Turki Text with English Translation.....Hunter, G. W.

494.4—M 11 Grammaire élémentaire de la langue Turque, suivie de dialogues familiers.....Mallouf, N.

495.—Eastern Asiatic Languages.

495—B 76 Het Gebed des Heren.....Brill, E. J. van

495—C 95 Chinese Version of lists of lights and notices to Mariners.

495—C 95.1 Principal Chinese Expression used in postal documents.

495—K 85 Orientalische Schriftproben.....Kreysing, G.

495.—L 11 The Languages of China before the Chinese. Lacouperie, T. de.

495—Sch 1 Sinico-Aryaca.....Schlegel, G.

495—V 63 Catalogus van eenige Chineesche en Inlandsche Voedingsmiddelen van Batavia.....Vorderman, A. G.

495.1.—Chinese Languages.

495.1—Ac 1 An Index to Dr. Williams' "Syllabic Dictionary" of the Chinese language; arranged according to Sir Thomas Wade's System of Orthography.....Acheson, J.

495.1—An 1 Graduated Reading, comprising a Circle of Knowledge in 200 Lessons.

495.1—An 2 Elementa Grammaticæ Latino Sinicæ.

495.1—An 2.1 Grammaire Française Traduction Chinoise.

495.1—An 2.12 Chinese Grammar

495.1—Au 1 A Manual of Chinese Running-Hand Writing, especially as it is used in Japan
St. Aulaire, R. J. de and Groeneveldt, W. P.

495.1—B 11 How to write Chinese.....Ball, J. D.

495.1—B 33 †Sinicæ Linguæ .....Bayeri.

495.1—B 34 Mémoire sur les principes généraux du Chinois vulgaire.
Bazin, M.

495.1—B 47 Dictionnaire des villes et arrondissements dans l'empire Chinois.....Biot, E.

495.1—C 11 Systema phoneticum scripturæ Sinicæ.....Callery, J. M.

495.1—C 34 Chinese-English Dictionary, comprising over 3,800 characters with translations, explanations, and pronunciations.

495.1—C 63 La Grammaire Chinoise du Pére Francisco Vero
Cordier, H.

495.1—D 34 Dictionnaire Français-Chinois.....Debresse, P. A.

495.1—D 85 Han-Tseu-Thso-Yao.—Sinensium Litterarum Compendium.

495.1—Ed 1 Deutsch-chinesisches Conversationasbuch nach Joseph Edkins's "Progressive Lessons in the Chinese spoken Language", übersetzt, erläutert und theilweise umgearbeitet von Joseph Haas.

495.1—Ed 1.1 The same. Second Edition.

495.1—Ed 1.11 The Evolution of the Chinese Language.....Edkins, J.

495.1—Ed 1.12 China's place in philologie.....Edkins, J.

495.1—Ed. 1.13 Introduction to the Study of Chinese Characters
Edkins, J.

495.1—En 1 Anfangsgründe der Chinesischen grammatik
Endlicher, S.

495.1—F 68 †Meditationese Sinicæ.....Fourmont, S.

495.1—F 74 Yamen und Presse.....Forke, A.

495.1—G 11 Beiträge zur Chinesischen Grammatik. Die Sprache des Cuang Tsi.....Gabelentz, G. von der.

495.1—G 11.1 Studien über die Chinesische Sprache Gabelentz, G. von der.

495.1—G 36 A Chinese-English Hand-book of Business Expressions. Gieter, L. de.

495.1—G 36.1 Anglo-Chinese Dictionary of Mercantile Terms. Gierter, L. de.

495.1—G 37 A Chinese-English Dictionary.....Giles, H. A.

495.1—G 37.1 A Chinese-English Dictionay, Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged.....Giles, H. A

495.1—G 37.11 The San Tzu Ching and the Ch'ien Tsu Wên Giles, H. A.

495.1—G 37.12 San Tzu Ching.....Giles, H. A.

495.1—G 58 †Dictionary Portugese-Chinese 1831....Goncalves, J A.

495.1—G 58.1 † ,, ,, ,, 1833....Goncalves, J. A

495.1—G 58.11 †Lexicon Manuale Latino-Sinicum.....Goncalves, J. A

495.1—G 58.12 †Lexicon Magnum Latino-Sinicum.....Goncalves, J. A

495.1—G 58.13 †Arte China constante de Alphabeto e grammatica Comprehendendo modelos das differentes Composiçoens. Goncalves, J A.

495.1—G 59 Gramatica Chino-Espanola.....Gonzalez, P. A.

495.1—G 93 †Dictionnaire Chinois, Français, et Latin.....Guignes, de

495.1—G 93.1 ‡Dictionnarium Sinico-Latinum ..... Guignes, de

495.1—G 93.11 †Lettre de Pekin .....Guignes, de

495.1—G 97 Manuale Practico di Corrispondenza Cinese.....Guseo, M.

495.1—H 11 Explanation of the Elementary characters of the Chinese; with an Analysis of their Ancient Symbols and Hieroglyphics.....Hager, J.

495.1—H 34 A Guide to Conversation in the English and Chinese Languages.....Hernisz, S.

495.1—H 52 Notes on the Chinese Documentary Style.....Hirth, F.

495.1—H 52.1 Text book of the Documentary Chinese.....Hirth, F.

495.1—Im 1 Manuel de la langue Chinoise parlée á l'usage des Français Imbault-Huart, C.

495.1—Im 1.1 Cours eclectique, graduel et pratique de la langue Chinoise parlée.....Imbault-Huart, C.

495.1—Im 1.11 Manuel Pratique de la Langue Chinoise parlée á l'usage des Français.....Imbault-Huart, C.

495.1—J 41 Tsze Teen Piao Muh.....Jenner, T.

495.1—J 41.1 Tsze Teen Piao Muh, 2nd Edition.....Jenner, T.

495.1—J 87 Ji-Tch'ang-K'eou-T'eou-Hoa, Dialogues Chinois á l'usage de l'ecole speciale des langues orientales vivantes. Julien, S.

495.1—J 87.1 Exercices Pratiques d'analyse, de Syntaxe et de Lexigraphie Chinoise.....Julien, S.

495.1—J 87.11 Syntaxe Nouvelle de la Langue Chinoise.....Julien, S.

495.1—J 87.12 San Tseu King, Trium litterarum liber.....Julien, S.

495.1—J 87.13 Thsien-Tseu-Wen, Le Livre des Mille Mots.....Julien, S.

495.1—K 11 The Kang-Shi Dictionary.

495.1—K 12 Etudes sur la Phonologie Chinoise,.....Karlgren, B.

495.1—K 66 Supplément au Dictionaire Chinois-Latin du P. Basile de Glemona.....Klaproth, J.

495.1—L 12 Hsin Tzu Tien or New Dictionary of Chinese Words and Phrases.....Lu Erh-K'uei, Editor.

495.1—L 36 Origin of the Word Chaman.....Laufer, B.

495.1—L 36.1 Burkhan.....Laufer, B.

495.1—L 78 Grammar of the Chinese language.....Lobscheid, W.

495.1—L 78.1 Chinese-English Grammar.....Lobscheid, W.

495.1—L 78.11 The Household Companion and Students' First Assistant. Lobscheid, W.

495.1—Li 63 An Index System for Chinese Characters...Ling Yu-t'ang.

495.1—M 9 The Three-fold San-Tsze-King .....Malan, S. C.

495.1—M 11 Dissertation on the Characters and Sounds of the Chinese language.....Marshman, J.

495.1—M 11.1 Clavis Sinica, or Elements of Chinese Grammar. Marshman, J.

495.1—M 12 A Short Method for learning to read and write Chinese. Martin, W. A. P.

495.1—M 13 The Meaning of the word Shên.....Mateer, C. W.

495.1—M 13.1 New Terms for New Ideas.....Mateer, A. H.

495.1—M 13.11 Handbook of New Terms and Newspaper Chinese.
Mateer, A. H.

495.1—M 46 Chinese Dialogues.....Medhurst, Dr.

495.1—M 46.1 Dissertations on the Theology of the Chinese, and the proper Mode of rendering the word 'God' in translating the Sacred Scriptures into the Chinese language.....Medhurst, W. H. and others.

495.1—M 58 Tam Tu Kinh ou le Livre des Phrases de Trois Caractéres.
Michels, Abel Des

495.1—M 71 A Dictionary of the Chinese language.....Morrison, R.

495.1—M 71.1 Urh Chih Tsze Tëen Se Yin Pe Keáou, A parallel drawn between the two Intended Chinese Dictionaries; with Morrison's Horæ Sinicæ.
Morrison, R. and Montucci, A.

495.1—M 71.11 A Grammar of the Chinese Language.....Morrison, R.

495.1—M 71.12 A View of China for Philological Purposes...Morrison, R.

495.1—M 73 On the Foreign languages spoken in China and the Classification of the Chinese Dialects
Möllendorff, P. G. von

495.1—M 82 Chinese New Terms and Expressions.....Morgan, E.

495.1—P 41 Dialogues Chinois-Latin.....Perny, P.

495.1—P 75 Alphabetic index to 12,650 Chinese characters...Poletti, P.

495.1—P 75.1 A Chinese and English Dictionary, arranged according to Radicals and Subradicals.....Poletti, P.

495.1—P 88 †Notitia linguæ Sinicæ.....Prémare, P.

495.1—R 22 Eléments de la Grammaire Chinoise, ou Principes Generaux du Kou-Wen et du Kouan-Hoa.
Rémusat, A.

495.1—R 22.1 Lettre a M. Abel-Rémusat, sur la Nature des Formes Grammaticales en Général, et sur le Génie de la Langue Chinoise en Particulier, par M. G. de Humboldt.

495.1—R 22.12 Essai sur la Nature et la Litterature Chinoise.
Rémusat, A.

495.1—R 53 Manuel pratique de la langue Chinoise vulgaire
Rochet, L.

495.1—R 71 Ku Yen-wu's Dissertation über das Lautwesen.
Rosthorn, A. von

495.1—Sch 6 Chinesische Sprachlehre.....Schott, W.

495.1—Sh 1 The English and Chinese Student's Assistant, or Colloquial Phrases, Letters, etc., in English and Chinese.....Shaou Tih.

495.1—Sm 1 A Vocabulary of Proper Names, in Chinese and English. Smith, P. F.

495.1—St 1 †Fan Dictionary in English and Chinese.....Stent, G. C.

495.1—St 3 Greek-Chinese-English Dictionary of the New Testament. Stuart, J. L.

495.1—W 1 Essays on the Chinese Language.....Watters, T.

495.1—W 38 †Language of China.....Webb.

495.1—W 63 Rudiments de Parler Chinois I^er^ vol. Introduction, Mécanisme Phraséologie., and 5^e^ vol. Narrations Vulgaires.....Wieger, L.

495.1—W 63.112 Chinese Characters.....Wieger, L.

495.1—W 67 English and Chinese Vocabulary in the Court Dialect. Williams, S. W.

495.1—W 67.1 An Anglo-Chinese Glossary for Customs and Commercial Use.....Williams, C. A. S.

495.1—Z 11 Lexicographische Beiträge.....Zach, E. von

495.1—Z 11.1 Weitere Beiträge zur Richtigen Wuerdigung Prof. Schegel's, und Einige Worte zu Prof. Gustav Schlegel's "La Loi Du Parallélisme En Style Chinois".....Zach, E. von

495.1—Z 12 Recuil de Nouvelles Expressions Chinoises.

495.11.—Mandarin Dialects.

495.11—B 11 Grammaire Mandarine ou Principes Généraux de la Langue Chinoise Parlée.....Bazin, M. A.

495.11—B 66 Boussole du langage Mandarin.....Boucher, H.

495.11—G 59 A Character Study in Mandarin Colloquial...Goodrich, Ch.

495.11—H 34 English-Chinese Dictionary of the Standard Chinese Spoken language.....Hemeling, K.

495.11—H 52 English-Chinese Pocket Dictionary in Peking Colloquial. Hillier, W.

495.11—H 52.1 Ditto., New Edition, Enlarged by S. Barton and Sir Trelawney Backhouse, 1918 ..... Hillier, W.

495.11—H 52.11 The Chinese Language and How to Learn it—A Manual for Beginners.....Hillier, W.

495.11—H 52.12 Chinese Language and how to learn it. Vol. II. Hillier, W.

495.11—M 71 The Chinese Speaker—Reading in Modern Mandarin. Morgan, E.

495.11—M 73 Practische Anleitung zur Erlernung der hochchinesischen Sprache .....Möllendorff, P. G. von.

495.11—R 82 Mandarin Language.....Rudy, C.

495.11—Sa 1 Tones of the Mandarin Dialect.....Sau Mang Yian.

495.11—St 1 A Chinese and English Vocabulary in the Pekinese Dialect.....Stent, G. C.

495.11—St 1.1 A Chinese and English Vocabulary in the Pekinese Dialect. Revised and enlarged by Rev. D. MacGillivray.....Stent, G. C.

495.11—St 1.11 A Chinese and English Pocket Dictionary.....Stent, G. C.

495.112—H 34 The Nanking Kuan-Hua.....Hemeling, K.

495.12.—Southern Dialects.

495.12—Ei 9 A Chinese Dictionary in the Cantonese Dialect Eitel, E. J.

495.12—M 71 The Wênchow Dialect.....Montgomery, P. H. S.

495.121—An 1 Easy Phrases in the Canton Dialect.....Anon.

495.121—B 11 How to Speak Cantonese.....Ball, D. J.

495.121—C 34 English and Cantonese Pocket Dictionary.....Chalmers, J.

495.121—L 78 Select Phrases and Reading Lessons in the Canton Dialect.....Lobscheid, W.

495.121—W 67 A Tonic Dictionary of the Chinese Language in the Canton Dialect.....Williams, S. W.

495.122—M 11 An English Chinese Dictionary in Hakka Vernacular. Maciver, D.

495.123—F 44 Dictionary of the Swatow Dialect.....Fielde, A. M.

495.123—F 84 Chineesch-Hollandsch Woordenbook van het Emoi Dialect...Francken, J. J. C. and Grijs, C. F. M. de.

495.123—M 11 Amoy Colloquial.....Macgowan, J.

495.123—M 46 A Dictionary of the Hok-keen Dialect of the Chinese Language.....Medhurst, W. H.

495.13.—Wu Dialects.

495.13—R 11 Dictionnaire Français-Chinois, Dialecte de Changhai, Song-kiang, etc.....Rabouin P. P.

495.131—P 31 Dictionnaire Français-Chinois, Dialecte de Changhai. Pétillon, C.

495.131—Y 11 First Lessons in Chinese.....Yates, M. T.

495.2.—Mantse Languages.

495.21—J 87 A Grammar of the Burmese Language.....Judson, A.

495.21—Sa 1 An Anglo-Burmese Grammatical Reader No. 1, containing Words of one Syllable for Beginners Sandys, W. S. T.

495.21—Sl 1 Practical Method with the Burmese Language Sloan, W. H.

495.22—C 95 Grammar of the Shan Language.....Cushing, J. N.

495.22—C 95.1 A Shan and English Dictionary.....Cushing, J. N.

495.25—Cl 3 Ecritures des peuples non Chinois de la Chine D'Ollone, Vicomte

495.25—Ol 3.1 Langues des peuples non Chinois de la Chine D'Ollone, Vicomte.

495.3.—Indo-Chinese Languages.

495.3—L 36 The Si-hia Language.....Laufer, B.

495.3—M 11 Les Peuples et les Langues de la Chine Méridionale; bound with Contribution A l'Etude de la Langue Lolo par P. Boell., Premieres Leçons d'Annamite par J. Berjot., et Les Lolos par P. Vial...Madrolle, C.

495.3—M 58 Dialogues en Langue Cochin-Chinoise.....Michels, A. des.

495.3—M 71 A Dissertation on the Nature and Character of the Chinese System of Writing by Peter S. du Ponceau, to which are subjoined, A Vocabulary of the Cochin Chinese Language by J. Morrone, and, A Cochin-Chinese and Latin Dictionary.

495.3—P 11 Dictionarium linguæ Thai sive Siamensis interpretatione latina gallica et Anglica.....Pallegoix, D. J. B.

495.31—J 11 Manuel Practique de la langue Cambodgienne. Janneau, J.

495.32—A 1 Grammaire Annamite.....Aubaret, G.

495.4.—Ushwar Languages.

495.4—C 11 Grundzüge Einer Tungusischen sprachlehre nebst kurzem Wörterverzeichniss.....Castrén, M. A.

495.4—G 75 Die Sprache und Schrift der Jucen.....Grube, W.

495.42—K 11 Translation of the Ts'ing Wan K'e Mung, or A Chinese Grammar of the Manchu Tartar Language Kaulen, F.

495.42—K 11.1 Linguæ Mandshuricæ Institutiones.....Kaulen, F.

495.42—L 11 Alphabet Mantschou, rédigé d'après le syllabaire et ledictionnaire universel de cette langue...Langles, L.

495.42—M 71 A Manchu Grammar with Analysed Texts Möllendorff, P. G. von

495.42—Za 1 Manchu-Russian Dictionary.....Zacharoff, J.

495.43—An 1 Dictionnaire Coréen-Français.

495.43—Sc 1 A Korean Manual or Phrase-book.....Scott, J.

495.43—Si 1 Lui-Hô sive vocabularium Sinense in Kôraïanum conversum.....Siebold, F. P. de.

495.5.—Mongol Languages.

495.5—D 34 Notes d'Epigraphie Mongole-Chinoise, bound with über die Konjugation des Khalkha-Mongolischen von G. J. Ramstedt.....Deveria, M. G.

495.5—R 22 Recherches sur les Langues Tartares.....Remusat, A.

495.5—Sch 1 Grammatik der Mongolischen sprache.....Schmidt, T. J.

495.5—Sch 1.1 Evangelium St. Mathaei in linguam Calmucco-Mongolicam.....Schmidt, T. J.

495.5—W 97 Sur une Inscription Mongole, en Caractéres Pa'-Sse-Pa. Wylie, A.

495.5—Z 9 Grammatik der West-Mongolischen das ist Oirad oder Kalmükischen sprache.....Zwick, H. A.

495.53—An 1 Grammar of the Mongol-Buriat spoken language...Anon.

495.53—C 11 Versuch einer burjätischen sprachlehre nebst Kurzem wörterverzeichnis.....Castrén, A.

495.6.—Tibetan Languages

495.6—An 1 †Alphabetum Tangutanum sive Tibetanum.....Anon.

495.6—D 26 A Tibetan English Dictionary with Sanskrit Synonyms. Das, S. C.

495.6—D 26.1 An Introduction to the Grammar of the Tibetan Language with the Texts of Situ Sum-Tag, Dag-je Salwai Melong and Situi Shal-Lung.....Das, S. C.

495.6—F 68 Grammaire de la Langue Tibetaine.....Foucaux, E. P.

495.6—F 84 Der Kearsage.....Francke, A. H.

495.6—G 26 Alphabetum Tibetanum Missionum Apostolicarum Commodo Editum.....Georgii, A.

495.6—K 79 Essay towards a Dictionary Tibetan and English. Körös, A. C.

495.6—L 36 Der Roman Einer Tibetischen Königin.....Laufer, B.

495.6—Sch 1 Grammatik der Tibetischen Sprache.....Schmidt, J. J.

495.7.—Japanese Languages.

495.7——Al 1 Elements of Japanese Grammar, for the use of beginners. Alcock, R.

495.7—Al 1.1 Familiar Dialogues in Japanese with English and French Translations for the use of Students.....Alcock, R.

495.7—B 72 Prendergast's Mastery System, adapted to the study of Japanese or English.....Brown, S. R.

495.7—C 94 Proeve eener Japansche Spraakkunst Curtius, J. H. Donker.

495.7—C 94.1 Essai de Grammaire Japonaise.....Curtius, J. H. Donker.

495.7—Eh 1 Sprichwörter und Bildliche Ausdrücke der Japanischen sprache.....Ehmann, P.

495.7—H 65 Shopping-Dialogues in Dutch, English and Japanese, bound with A New Familiar Phrases of the English and Japanese Languages general use for the Merchant of the both Countries.....Hoffmann, J.

495.7—H 65.1 Het Japansche Cursiefschrift Firagana.....Hoffmann, J.

495.7—K 11 A short statement of the Aim and Method of the Romaji Kai.....Kanda, Naibu and Yatabe, Ryokichi.

495.7—L 22 Einführung in die Japanische schrift.....Lange, R.

495.7—P 17 Wörterbuch der Japanischen Sprache., bound with Ueber einige Eigenschaften der Japanischen Volkspoesie. Pfizmaier, A.

495.7—R 53 Introduction á l'Etude de la Langue Japonaise., bound with Bibliographie Japonaise ou Catalogue des Ouvrages relatifs au Japon par Léon Pagès.
Rosny, L. Léon de.

495.7—Sch 1 Desultory Notes on Japanese Lexicography...Schlegel, G.

495.7—Se 1 Prof. Schlegel's Zoogenaamde Kritiek van het Japansch-Nederlandsch en Japansch-Engelsch Woordenboek.
Serrurier, L.

495.7—Se 2 Repertorio Sinico-Giapponese.....Severini, A. e Puini, C.

495.71—C 34 The Language, Mythology, and Geographical Nomenclature of Japan viewed in the Light of Aino Studies. Including An Ainu Grammar by J. Batchelor, and A Catalogue of Books relating to Yezo and the Ainos.
Chamberlain, B. H.

495.71—P 47 Kritische Durchsicht der von Dawidow verfassten Wörtersammlung aus der Sprache der Ainos.
Pfizmaier, A.

495.73—C 11 The Gospel of St. Matthew in Formosan (Sinkang Dialect) with corresponding versions in Dutch and English edited from Gravius's edition of 1661.
Campbell, Wm.

495.73—H 11 †Dictionary of the Formosan language.....Happart, G.

496.—African Languages.

496—B 56 A Comparative Grammar of South African Languages.
Bleek, W. H. I.

496—B 63 A Grammar of the Kafir Language.....Boyce, W. B.

496—D 34 Specimen de la Langue Berbére.....Delaporte, J. D.

497.—North American Languages.

497—An 1 Eléments de la Grammaire Othomi traduits de l'Espanol accompagnés d'une notice d'Adelung sur cette Langue traduite de l'Allemand et suivis d'un Vocabúlaire comparé Othomi-Chinois.....Anon.

497—H 11 Grammar of the Kwagiutl Language.....Hall, A. J.

497—R 11 Dictionary of the Language of the Micmac Indians.
Rand, S. T.

498.—South American Languages.

498—An 1 Collecça de Vocabulos e Frases usados na Provincia de S. Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul no Brazil.....Anon.

499.—Malay-Polynesian and Others.

499—Adr 8 Hoofdstukken uit de Spraakkunst van het Tontemboansch. Adriani, N. en M. L.

499—An 1 Vocabulary of Words in Hawaiian.....Anon.

499—B 72 Das Verbum Dargestellt auf Grund einer Analyse der besten Texte in vierundzwanzig indonesischen Sprachen.....Brandstetter, R.

499—B 72.1 Der Artikel des Indonesischen verglichen mit dem des Indogermanischen.....Brandstetter, R.

499—B 72.11 Indonesisch und Indogermanisch im Satzbau Brandstetter, R.

499—B 72.12 Die Lauterscheinungen in den Indonesischen Sprachen.....Brandstetter, R.

499—B 72.13 Die Reduplikation in den indianischen, indonesischen und indogermanischen Sprachen.....Brandstetter, R.

499—C 11 Bijdrage tot de kennis van het dialect van Sikka Calon, C. F.

499—C 51 Het Maleisch der Molukken.....Clercq, F. S. A. de

499—D 85 Chrestomathie Malaye. Lettres et pièces diplomatiques écrites en Malay.....Dulaurier, Ed.

499—Ey 1 Malay-low-Dutch Dictionary.....Eysinga, R. van

499—F 11 Grammaire Javanaise accompagnée de fac-simile et d'exercises de lecture.....Favre, P.

499—F 11.1 Dictionnaire Javanais-Français.....Favre, P.

499—H 38 Het Burusch van Masaréte.....Hendriks, H.

499—In 1 Dictionary of the Aneityumen Language.....Inglis, J.

499—J 69 Rottineesche-Hollandsch Woordenboek...Jonker, J. C. G.

499—J 69.1 Rottineesche Spraakkunst.....Jonker, J. C. G.

499—K 53 Madoereesche Spraakkunst.....Kiliaan, H. N.

499—K 85 Woordenlijst van de Bareë-Taal.....Kruijt, Alb. C.

499—N 37 Geschiedenis van Tanette. Boeginesche Tekst met Aanteekeningen.....Niemann, G. K.

499—Schw 9 Tontemboansch-Nederlandsch Woordenbock met Nederlandsch-Tontemboansch Register
Schwarz, J. Alt. S.

499—St 1 Kawi Oorkonden in facsimile, met inleiding en transscriptie.....Stuart, A. B. Cohen

499—Sw 3 Vocabulary of the English and Malay languages with Notes.....Swettenham, F. A.

499—T 79 Kawi-Balineesch-Nederlandsch Woordenbock
Tunk, H. N. van der

499—T 82 Eléments de la Langue Malaise ou Malaye.....Tugault, A.

499—W 24 Tobabataksch-Deutsches Wörterbuch.....Warneck, J.

499—W 67 First Lessons in the Maori Language with a short Vocabulary.....Williams, W. L.

500—NATURAL SCIENCE.

500—P 75 The Universe .....Pouchet, F. A.

501.—Ei 1 Feng-Shui: or the Rudiments of Natural Science. Eitel, E. J.

503—H 34 A Manual of Scientific Enquiry.....Herschel, J. F. W.

504—H 34 Scientific Writings. .....Henry, J.

508.51—J 49 Mémoires Concernant l'Histoire Naturelle de l'Empire Chinois. .....Les Péres de la Compagnie de Jésus.

510.—Mathematics.

511.2—T 55 Computation on the Soroban.....Tochio.

511.2—V 65 Recherches sur l'origine de l'abaque Chinois et sur sa dérivation des Anciennes fiches á Calcul Vissiére, A.

512—R 53 The Algebra of Mohammed ben Musa.....Rosen, F.

520.—Astronomy.

520—G 56 †Elementa Astronomica Arabicé and Latiné.....Golii, J.

526.9—C 51 History of Astronomy.....Clérke, A. M.

522—W 97 The Mongol Astronomical Instruments in Peking. Wylie, A.

523—C 83 A Handbook of Descriptive Astronomy....Chambers, G. F.

523—P 88 Old and New Astronomy. .....Proctor, R. A.

523—Sch 1 Uranographie Chinoise.....Schlegel, G.

523.43—F 59 La Planéte Mars. .....Flammarion, C.

523.6—C 41 La Comète M[illegible]ehouse .....Chevalier, S.

524.—Maps, Observations, and Tables.

524—B 63 Meteorological Survey for 1916 to date. ..Boxer, S. V.

524—B 72 Observations of Magnetic Declination. ....Brown, J. A.

524—F 59 Atlas Céleste. .....Flammarion, C.

524—Hk 1* Observations and Researches made at the Hongkong Observatory in the Years 1884 to date.

524—Hk 1.11 The Law of Storms in the Eastern Seas.....Doberck, W.

524—Hk 2 Catalogue of Right Ascensions of 2,120 Southern Stars for the Epoch 1900. .....Doberck, W.

524—H 11 Resultate Magnetischer, Astronomischer und Meteorologischer Beobachtungen. .....Hansteen, C.

524—L 11 Lu-kai-pang Observatoire Magnétique.....Lou, François

524—M 46 Astronomical Observations in Mexico.

524—M 71 Climate of Shanghai .....Moidrey, J. de

524—M 73 Pulsations Magnétiques á Zi-ka-wei et á Lu-kia-pang. Moidrey, J. de

524—N 11* Summary Annual of the Chen-shan Meteorological Observatory of Nantung.

524—Z 1 Récherches sur les Variations des Vents.

524—Z 1.1 Typhoons de 1892 Juillet Août et Sept.

524—Z 1.11 Le Magnétisme Terrestre á Zi-ka-wei.

524—Z 1.12 The Typhoons of the Chinese Seas, 1880.

524—Z 1.13 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1881.

524—Z 1.14 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1885.

524—Z 1.15 The Meteorological El ments of the Climate of Shanghai.

524—Z 1.16 Mouvements des Couches élevées de l'atmosphere.

524—Z 1.17 L'inclinaison des Vents.

524—Z 1.18 Variations de Température Observëes dans les Cyclones.

524—Z 1.19 L'inclinaison des Vents sur l'horizon.

524—Z1.110 The Bokhara Typhóon.....Chevalier.

524—Z 1.111 The Iltis Typhoon, 1896. .....Froc, L.

524—Z 1.112 Shanghai Meteorological Society: Reports 1-8.

524—Z 1.113 Appendices to 7 and 8 Reports of the Shanghai Meteorological Society:—Atlases of the Mean Isobars and Mean Directions of the Winds in the Far East during the six warm and six cold months.

524—Z 1.114 Passage de la Comété de Halley.

524—Z 1.115 Code of Signals.

524—Z 1.116 The Typhoon of July 28th, 1915. .....Froc, L.

524—Z 2 Bulletin Mensuel de l'Observatoire Magnétique et Météorologique de Zi-ka-wei, 1877 to date.

524—Z 2.1 Calendrier-Annuaire, 1903 to date.

524—Z 3 Annales de l'Observatoire Astronomique, 1901 to date.

524.7—Sch 1 Die Schu-king-Finsterniss...Schlegel, G. und Kuhnert, F.

524.8—D 65 On the Magnitudes of 919 Fixed Stars Determined from Sequences Observed by Sir John Herschel, 1835-38. Doberck, W.

525—M 23 The Origin of the World. .....McMillan, R.

525.4—T 32 Lunar and Horary Tables etc. .....Thomson, D.

526.—Geodesy.

526—Un 1 U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey:—
Annual Reports.

526—Un 1.1 Special Publications.

526—Un 1.11 Index.

526—Un 1.12 Supplementary Investigation.

526.52—C 11 Reports and Official Letters to the Kaitakushi. Capron, H.

526.99—G 65 Report on the Irrawaddy River.....Gordon, R.

526.99—G 65.1 Maps to accompany same. .....Gordon, R.

526.99—H 34 Report on the Hydrography of the Whangpoo. Heidenstam, H. von

526.99—H 34.1 Report on the Yangtse Estuary.....Heidenstam, H. von

526.99—H 34.11 Drawings attached to Report on the Yangtse Estuary. Heidenstam, H. von

528.1—Un 1 American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanack for 1907.

529.—Chronology.

529—B 35 Das Datum auf den Philippinen.....Benko, J. F. von

529—F 37 Chinese Researches: 1st part—Chinese Chronology and Cycles .....Fergusson, T.

529—T 21 Synchronismes Chinois Chronologie Compléte et Concordance avec Pére Chrétienne. .....Tchang, M.

529.3—H 29 Mélanges sur la Chronologie Chinoise. Havret, Chambeau et Hoang, P.

529.3—H 65 Concordance des Chronologies Néoméniques Chinoise et Européene. .....Hoang, P.

529.3—K 66 An Anglo-Chinese Calendar for 250 years, 1751-2000. Kliene, C.

529.3—L 78 The 100 Years' Anglo-Chinese Calendar from 1776 to 1876. .....Loureiro, P.

529.3—M 11 The Anglo-Chinese Calendar Manual, 1830-1879. Mayers, W. F.

529.75—B 11 Horis Sinicis .....Bayeri, T. S.

529.75—F 59 The Adoption of a Prime Meridian to be Common to all Nations. .....Fleming, S.

529.75—F 59.1 Time-reckoning for the Twentieth Century. ...Fleming, S.

530.—Physics.

530.2—G 93 Physical Forces. .....Guillemin, A.

531.34—L 36 Cardan's Suspension in China. .....Laufer, B.

535.81—L 36 Optical Lenses: No. 1, Burning lenses in China and India. .....Laufer, B.

536—P 31 Saturated Steam the Motive Power in Volcanoes and Earthquakes. .....Peacock, R. A.

538.7—Sch 1 On periodical Change of Terrestrial Magnetism. Schulze, F. W.

538.7—W 63 Om Kompassets Deviation. .....Wille, C. F.

540.—Chemistry.

540—C 35 Physics and Chemistry. .....''Challenger,'' H.M.S.

540.1—F 44 L'Alchimie et les Alchimistes.....Figuier, L.

543—C 35 Deep Sea: Deposits and Analysis. ''Challenger,'' H.M.S.

549.—Mineralogy.

549—K 19 Mineralogischer Forschungen in 1844-49....Kenngott, A.

549—N 98 The Coal and Mineral Resources of Shansi province of China. .....Nyström, E. T.

549—P 11 Katalog der Bibliothek des K. K. Hof-Mineralien-cabinetes. .....Partsch, P.

549—R 11 Catalogue of the Minerals in the Australian Museum. Ratte, A. F.

549.5—Sm 5 Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands 1907 to date. Smith, W. D.

550.—Geology.

550—L 99 The Student's Elements of Geology.....Lyell, C.

550—N 66 Reise der Fregatte Novara:—Geologischer Theil.

550.6—An 1 Geo: Reichsanstalt Wien, Abhandlungen.

550.6—An 1.1 Geo: Reichsanstalt Wien, Jahrbucher.

550.6—An 1.11 Geo: Reichsanstalt Wien, Verhandlungen.

550.6—An 2 Geo: Reichsanstalt Geologischen Karte.

550.6—An 2.1 Geo: Reichsanstalt Pamphlets to Explain Same.

550.6—Br 1 Geological Society of Gt. Britain.

551.—Physical and Dynamical Geology.

551—H 86 Central Asia.....Humboldt, A. von

551.22—B 72 Earthquakes of New England.....Brigham, W. T.

551.22—D 78 Destructive Earthquakes in China. .....Drake, N. F.

551.22—H 65 Catalogue des Tremblements de Terre Signalés en Chine d'Aprés les Sources Chinoises.....Hoang, P.

551.22—J 1 Transactions Seismological Soc. of Japan.

551.31—B 85 In and Around the Morteratsch Glacier: A Study in the Natural History of Ice.....Buchanan, J. Y.

551.4—W 55 Dictionary of Altitudes in the Dominion of Canada with a Relief Map. .....White, J.

551.5—An 1 Storm Location Chart Drawn to Illustrate the Storm Signal Code Issued by Imp. Maritime Customs.
Anz, O. H.

551.5—G 93 Les Mouvements de l'atmosphere. .....Guldberg, C. M.

551.5—N 66 Reise der Fregatte Novara:—Nautisch-physicalischer Theil.

551.5—Un 1 Results of Meteorological Observations from the year 1854 to 1859.

551.52—G 11 La Température en Chine. .....Gauthier, H.

551.53—An 1 Hypsometrical and Geographical Fixing of Places in Mongolia, Manchuria, on the Amoor and the Ussuri (in Russian)

551.53—F 84 Geographische, Magnetische und Hypsometrische Bestimmungen an Zweiundzwanzig in der Mongolei und dem Nördlichen China Gelegenen Orten, 1868-69.
Fritsche, H.

551.53—H 11 List of Elevation in United States West of Mississippi River. .....Gannett, H.

551.55—P 57 The Sailor's Horn-book for the Law of Storms. Piddington, H.

551.57—G 93 River Temperature. .....Guppy, H. B.

552.33—S 1 The Origin of Granite (Micropegmatite) in The Purcell Sills. .....Schofield, S. J.

552.52—C 34 Some Problems on Silt.....Chatley, H.

553.—Economic Geology.

553—B 85 Experimental Researches on the Specific Gravity and the Displacement of Some Saline Solutions. Buchanan, J. Y.

553—C 63 Notes sur la Richesse Minérale du Japon....Coignet, M. F.

553—Iw 1 A Study of Japanese Coals.....Iwasaki, C.

553—L 98 Geological survey of the Oil Lands of Japan. Lyman, S. B.

553—L 98.1 Report on the Punjab Oil Lands.....Lyman, S. B.

553.8—L 11 Notes on Turquois in the East. .....Laufer, B.

553.8—L 11.1 The Diamond a Study in Chinese and Hellenistic Folk-lore. .....Laufer, B.

555.—Geology of Asia.

555.51—R 53 First Preliminary Notice of Geological Explorations in China. .....Richthofen, F. von

555.52—L 98 Geological Survey of Japan, Reports of Progress 1878-79. Lyman, B. S.

555.52—M 88 The Gold Fields of Yesso. .....Munroe, H. S.

555.54—In 1 Geological Survey of India:— Memoirs.

555.54—In 2 Records.

555.54—In 3 General Reports on the Work carried on.

555.54—In 4 A Bibliography of Indian Geology. ...Oldham, R. D.

555.54—M 46 A Manual of the Geology of India. Medlicott, H. B. and Blanford, W. T.

555.54—Ol 1 A Manual of the Geology of India.....Oldham, R. D.

555.54—W 67 A Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley.
Williams, D. H.

555.54—W 67.1 A Geological Report on the Kymore Mountains.
Williams, D. H.

555.59—M 11 Contribution á la Carte Géologique de l'Indo-Chine.
Mansuy, H.

555.59—Z 1 L'Etude Geologique du Haut-Tonkin, bound with Note sur la Geologie de l'Indo-Chine par H. Lantenois, et Note sur la Geologie du Cambodge et du Bas-Laos par R. de Lamothe. .....Zeil, G.

555.92—V 48 Description Géologique de Java et Madoura.
Verbeek, R. D. M. and Fennema, R.

555.92—V 48.0 Maps to accompany same.

555.92—V 48.1 Description Géologique de L'Ile D'Ambon.
Verbeek, R. D. M.

555.92—V 48.11 Atlas to accompany Same.

557.—Geology of North America.

557—Ca 1 Geological Survey of Canada. .....Anon.

557—Ow 1 Reports of Geological Reconnaissance in Arkansas.
Owen, D. D.

557—Ow 1.1 2nd Report on Same.....Owen, D. D.

557—Un 1 U. S. Geological Survey:—Annual Reports.

557—Un 1.1 ,, ,, ,, Bulletin.

557—Un 1.11 ,, ,, ,, Monographs.

557—Un 1.12 ,, ,, ,, Mineral Resources.

558.—Geology of South America.

558—M 58 Goudindustrie in Suriname. .....Middelberg, E.

559.—Geology of Oceanica.

559.3—B 63 Le Royaume de l'éléphant Blanc.....Bock, C.

560.—Paleontology.

560—Ow 2 Palæontology. .....Owen, R.

560.94—B 41 Der Diluviale Mensch in Europe. .....Behlen, H. von

560.954—F 11 Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis. .....Falconer, H.

560.954—F 11.1 Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis, being the Fossil Zoology of the Sewalik Hills, in the North of India.
Falconer, H. and Cautley, P. T.

560.954—F 11.11 Description of the Plates of the Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis. (Edited by Charles Murchison.) .....Falconer, H.

560.954—In 1 Palæontologia Indica Himálayan Fossils.

560.954—In 1.1 ,, ,, Salt-range Fossils.

560.954—In 1.11 ,, ,, Fossil Flora of the Gondwana system.

560.954—In 1.12 ,, ,, Vertebrate fossils from Bengal.

560.954—In 2 ,, ,, Jurassic Fauna of Kutch.

560.954—In 3 ,, ,, Cretaceous Fauna of Southern India.

560.954—In 4 ,, ,, Cambrian Fauna of the Eastern Salt-range.

560.954—In 5 ,, ,, Indian Tertiary and Post Tertiary Vertebrata.

560.954—L 98 Catalogue of the Remains of Siwalik Vertebrata.
Lydekker, R.

560.954—L 98.1 Catalogue of the Remains of Pleistocene and prehistoric Vertebrata. .....Lyddekker, R.

561.942—L 63 The Fossil Flora of Great Britain.
Lindley, J. and Hutton, W.

562—M 46 Catalogue of the Type and Figured Specimens of Fossils Minerals Rocks and Ores in the National Museum, U. S. .....Merrill, G. P.

564—H 65 Fossilen Mollusken .....Hörnes, M.

564—V 58 Rapport sur les Moluques. .....Verbeek, R. D. M.

564—V 58.1 Atlas accompanying Same. .....Verbeek, R. D. M.

565.39—W 85 Trilobites from Shantung. .....Woodward, H.

569.7—W 11 Description of the Mastodon. .....Warren, J. C.

570.—Biology.

570—N 11 Mélanges Biologiques.

572—B 29 Ethnologisches Bilderbuch. .....Bastian, A.

572—C 34 The Origin of the Chinese: an Attempt to trace the connection of the Chinese with Western Nations in their Religion, Superstitions, Arts, Language, and Traditions. .....Chalmers, J.

572—H 34 Ethnographie des Peuples Etrangers á la Chine. d'Hervey de St. Denys.

572—L 46 Various Ethnological Papers.

572—M 11 Archivio per l'Antropologia e la Etnologia.

572—M 34 On the Orotches of Port Imperial (In Russian) Margaritoff, V. P.

572—M 46 De Badoej's. .....Meijor, J. J. en Jacobs, J.

572—N 66 Reise der Fregatte Novara:—Anthropologischer Theil.

572—P 88 †People of the Land of Chin.....Price, G. U.

572—P 88.1 †Victims of the Camera. .....Price, G. U.

572—S 1 Reports from Anthropological Division. Sapir, E. and Others.

572—Sm 1 Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of Ethnology:— Reports.

572—Sm 1.1 Bulletins.

572—Sm 2 Bibliography of the Iroquoian Languages. Pilling, J. O.

572—Sm 2.1 Sign Language of N. American Indians...Mallery, G.

572—Sm 2.12 Omaha and Pouka Letters. .....Dorsey, J. O.

572—Sm 2.13 Bibliography of the Salishan Languages. Pilling, J. O.

572—Un 1 U. S. Geological and Geodetic Survey: Rocky Mountain Region Contribution to American Ethnology.

572—W 97 Ethnography of the Han, translated from the "Tsëen Han Shoo" Book 94 to 96.....Wylie, A.

572.4—R 26 †Dissertationum Miscellanearvm.....Relandi, Hadriani

572.47—Er 1 Vollstaendige Uebersicht der Aeltesten Tuerkischen Tatarischen und Mogholischen Voelkerstaemme. Erdmann, F. von

572.47—H 83 Die Völker des Ural und Ihre Sprachen.....Hunfalvy, P.

572.91—C 63 The Wild Tribes of Davao District, Mindanao. Cole, Fay-Cooper

572.91—J 34 The Bontoc Igorot. .....Jenks, A. E.

576—B 11 The Beginnings of Life. .....Bastian, C. H.

580.—Botany.

580—Al 1	Victoria Regia or the Great Water Lily of America. Allen, J. F.
580—B 63	Notes Ptéridologiques. .....Bonaparte, Prince
580—C 11	Prodromus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis. Candolle, A. P. de
580—C 35	Botany. .....“Challenger,” H.M.S.
580—D 65	Botaniker-Adressbuch. .....Dörfler, J.
580—F 59	Phytogeographical Nomenclature. Flahault, Ch. and Schröter, C.
580—K 95	Enumeratio Plantarum. 6 vols.....Kunth, C. S.
580—L 77	Synopsis of the Section Apus of the Genus Polyporus. Lloyd, C. G.
580—M 11	A General System of Botany Descriptive and Analytical. Edited by J. D. Hooker. Maout, Le Emm., and Decaisne, J.
580—M 46	Jardin de Saint-Petersbourg. .....Meyer, C. A.
580—N 66	Reise der Fregatte Novara:—Botanischer Theil.
580—R 22	Sertum Petrolitanum. .....Regel, E.
580—Sch 2	Enumeratio Plantarum Novarum.....Schrenk, Cl.
580.1—B 35	Genera Plantarum. .....Bentham, G. and Hooker, J. D.
580.1—W 11	Repertorium Botanices Systematicæ.....Walpers, G. W.
580.3—C 63	Botanical Nomenclature.
580.6—In 1	Transactions of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India.
580.6 R 1	Acta Horti Petropolitani.
580.6—R 1.1	Catalogus Systematicus Bibliothecae Horti Petropolitani.
580.6—Un 1	Missouri Botanical Garden, Reports 8 and 10.
580.7—Un 1	Useful Plants of the Island of Guam; bound with C. V. Piper's Flora of the State of Washington. Safford, E. W.
580.7—Un 1.1	American Species of Festuca.....Piper, C. V.
581.947—L 46	Flora Rossica. .....Ledebour, C. F.
581.948—B 56	Om Vegetationsforholdene ved Soquefjorden...Blytt, A.
581.948—Sch 1	Pflanzengeographische Karte über das Königreich Norwegen. .....Schübeler, F. C.

581.95.—Botany :—Asia.

581.951—B 35 Flora Hongkongensis. .....Bentham, G.

581.951—B 69 Gardening in Shanghai for Amateurs. ...Bourne, F. S. A.

581.951—B 76 Botanicon Sinicum. .....Bretschneider, E.

581.951—B 76.1 Notes on Some Botanical Questions Connected with the Export Trade of China. .....Bretschneider, E.

581.951—B 76.11 European Botanical Discoveries in China. Bretschneider, E.

581.951—B 76.12 Early European Researches into the Flora of China and Other Papers. .....Bretschneider, E.

581.951—F 74 Index Floræ Sinensis. ...Forbes, F. B. & Hemsley, W. B.

581.951—G 27 List of Plants found in Kiangsu Province. Bound with J. E. Walker's Some Plants in Fukien Province. Gee, N. G.

581.951—G 27.1 A Preliminary List of the Plants of Kiangsu Province. Gee, N. G.

581.951—G 27.11 A Beginning of the Study of the Flora and Fauna of Soochow and Vicinity.....Gee, N. G.

581.951—G 79 Lawn Grasses for South China. .....Graybill, H. B.

581.951—H 11 Floræ Hongkongensis.....Hance, H. F.

581.951—M 41 Shokubutsu-mei-i, Part I. Chinese Names of Plants. Matsumura, J.

581.951—Sa 1 Plantae Wilsonianae .....Sargent, C. S.

581.951—W 11 Some Plants of Fukien Province.....Walker, J. E.

581.951—W 63 A Naturalist in Western China.....Wilson, E. H.

581.952—M 58 Prolusio Floræ Japonicæ .....Miquel, F. A. Guil

581.952—Si 1 Flora Japonica. .....Siebold, Ph. F. de

581.952—T 32 Flora Japonica. .....Thunberg, C. P.

581.954—Ol 4 First Book of Indian Botany..... ...Oliver, D.

581.954—W 63 Prodromus Floræ Peninsulæ Indiæ Orientalis. Wight, R. and Arnott, G. A. Walker-

581.954—W 63.11 Figures of Indian Plants.....Wight, R.

581.954—W 63.12 Plates to accompany Same. .....Wight, R.

581.957—M 11 Primitiae Florae Amurensis. .....Maximowicz, C. J.

581.957—M 11.1 Rhamneae Orientali-Asiaticae. .....Maximowicz, C. J.

581.957—M 11.11 Rhododendreae Asiae Orientalis. ...Maximowicz, C. J.

581.957—R 22 Tentamen Florae Ussuriensis. .....Regel, E.

581.991—B 72 Additional Philippine Symplocaceae.....Brand, A.

581.991—M 46 Review of Species Described in Blancos Flora de Filipinas. Merrill, E. D.

582—R 53 Our Trees. .....Robinson, J.

582—Sh 1 Chinese Forest Trees and Timber Supply.....Shaw, N.

584.9—V 11 Illustrations of North American Grasses. Vol. I. Vasey, G.

587.3—H 65 Species Filicum.....Hooker, J. W.

587.3—H 65.1 Synopsis Filicum. .....Hooker, J. W.

587.3—M 53 Prothalium der Farrukraüter. .....Mercklin, C. E. von

589.2—An 1 Fungi: A Book of Plates.

589.2—C 63 Polypodiaceae of the Phillipine Islands, bound with New Species of Edible Phillipine Fungi....Copeland, E. B.

589.2—G 27 Some Interesting Chinese Fungi.....Gee, N. G.

589.2—L 46 Iconographie des Champignons de Paulet...Léveillé, J. H.

589.3—G 37 Genera of Aligae Identified at Soochow, China. Gee, N. G.

590.—Zoology.

590—C 35 Zoology. .....“Challenger,” H.M.S.

590—C 99 Le Regne Animal. .....Cuvier.

590—L 11 Wild Life in China. .....Lanning, G.

590—N 66 Reise der Fregate Novara:—Zoologischer Theil.

590—St 9 Verhandlungen des VIII Internationalen Zoologen Kongresses zu Graz 1910. Stummer-Traunfels, R. R. von

590—T 82 Zoologiska Studier.....Tullberg, T.

590—Z 11 The Zoologist for 1875.

590.3—K 72 Natural History Cyclopædia.....Knight, Ch.

590.6—F 1 Bulletin de la Soc. Imp. Zoologique d'Acclimatation Paris —Vols. 7-10.

590.7—Sh 1 Museum Leverianum. .....Shaw, Geo.

591.43—Ow 2 Odontography. .....Owen, R.

591.5—L 36 The Story of the Pinna and the Syrian Lamb...Laufer, B.

591.9—An 1 Camps and Trails in China.
Andrewa, R. C. and Andrews, Y. B.

591.9—P 58 Animals and Plants. .....Pickering, Ch.

591.9—Sa 1 Kundskab om Christianiafjordens Fauna.....Sars, M.

591.9—So 9 Fur and Feather in North China.....Sowerby, A. de C.

591.9—So 9.1 Sport and Science on the Sino-Mongolian Frontier.
Sowerby, A. de C.

593.—Protozoans. Radiates.

593.16—Sk 9 The Materials on Flagellata of Manchuria. (In Russian).
Skvortzow, B. W.

593.4—A 1 The Sponges of Lake Biwa.....Annandale, N.

595.7—L 46 Medusae of the Australian Seas.....Lendenfeld, R. von

593.71—N 88 American Hydroids the Plumularidae.....Nutting, C. C.

593.91—Sa 1 Mémoires pour servir à la Connaissance des Crinoides Vivants. .....Sars, Michael

593.92—Sa 1 Researches on the Structure and Affinity on the Genus Brisinga, based on the Study of a new Species: Brisinga Coronata. .....Sars, G. O.

593.91—L 98 Ophiuridæ and Astrophytidæ..... . . .Lyman, T.

594.—Mollusks.

594—B 63 Herpetologischen Fauna von China.....Böttger, O.

594—G 54 Mollusca of India .....Godwin-Austen, H. H.

594—G 72 Invertebrata of Massachusette. .....Gould, A. A.

594—H 34 Conchyliologie Fluviatile de la Province de Nanking.
Heude, R. P.

594—R 22 Die Cephalopoden Fauna der Gosanschichten in den Nordostlichen Alpen. .....Redtenbacher, A.

594—So 1 Genera. .....Sowerby, J.

594—W 81 Manual of the Mollusca.....Woodward, S. P.

594—W 85 British and Foreign Shells. .....Wood, W.

595.—Articulates.

595.1—Sp 1 Anatomy of the Giant Earth Worm of Gippsland.
Spencer, W. B.

595.7—B 35 Insectes d'Afrique et d'Amérique.....Beauvois, P. de

595.7—G 26 Memoires pour l'Histoire des Insectes.....Geer, Ch. de

595.7—G 27 List of Insects named by the Smithsonian Institution. Gee, N. G.

595.7—H 11 Entomological Correspondence. .....Harris, T. W.

595.7—H 65 Catalogue of Insects in the Museum of the East India Company. .....Horsfield, T.

595.7—J 11 Naturalist's Library: Entomology....Jardine, W., Editor

595.7—J 12 Rapports des Animaux Myrmecophiles avec les Fourmis. Janet, Ch.

595.7—K 27 Household Insects. .....Kellog, C. R.

595.7—K 53 A Handbook to the Order Lepidoptera: 5 vols., Butterflies and Moths. .....Kirby, W. F.

595.7—M 1 Sundry Volumes of Entomologists Monthly Magazine (bound in one).

595.7—St 1 Illustrations of British Entomology: Mandibulata. 7 vols. Stephens, J. F.

595.7—St 1.1 Illustrations of British Entomology: Haustellata. 4 vols. Stephens, J. F.

595.7—Sw 1 The Book of Nature; or the History of Insects. Swammerdam, J.

595.7—W 37 Modern Classification of Insects.....Westwood, J. O.

595.7—W 37.1 Exotic Entomology. Edited by J. O. Westwood. Drury, Dru

595.7—W 37.11 Insects of China. Edited by J. O. Westwood. Donovan, E.

595.7—W 81 Insects at Home. .....Wood, J. G.

595.72—St 1 Insects; Grasshoppers. .....Stolle, C.

595.72—St 1.1 Insects; Mantises. .....Stolle, C.

595.72—St 1.11 Insects; Crickets. .....Stolle, C.

595.77—Sa 1 Catalogue of Diptera. .....Sacke, R. O.

595.78—B 67 List of Wenchow Butterflies Collected during 1910-1913. Bowring, C. T.

595.78—C 84 Papillons Exotiques. .....Cramer, P.

595.78—Un 1 North American Lepidoptera. .....Dyar, H. G.

597.—Fishes.

597—C 63	Fishes of the British Islands. .....Couch, J.
597—G 27	A Preliminary List of the Fishes of China. .....Gee, N. G.
597—G 27.1	Some Chinese Fishes. .....Gee, N. G.
597—J 11	Naturalist's Library: Fishes. .....Jardine, W., Editor
597—J 57	The Fishes of North and Middle America. Jordan, D. S. and Evermann, B. W.
597—L 78	Fishes of Madeira. .....Lowe, R. T.
597—Ow 1	List of Japanese Fishes. .....Owston, A.
597—Y 11	British Fishes. .....Yarrell, W.
597.6—B 63	Ueber Kaulquappen der Gattung: Megalophrys aus China. Bois-Reymond, C. du
597.8—T 32	Batrachia Salientia and Apoda of Southern India. Thurston, E.

598.1.—Reptiles.

598.1—D 85	Histoire Naturelle des Reptiles. .....Dumeril, A. M. C.
598.1—D 85.1	Histoire Naturelle des Reptiles, Atlas...Dumeril, A. M. C.
598.1—G 93	The Reptiles of British India.....Gunther, A. C. L. G.
598.1—Un 1	Herpotology of Japan. .....Stepheger, L.

598.2.—Birds.

598.2—A1 1	Ninety Common Birds of the Lower Yangtze, bound with Two Hundred Common Birds of the Lower Yantze Valley by H. A. Baker.....Allison, A.
598.2—B 72	Birds of Europe. .....Bree, C. R.
598.2—C 62	Bird Migration. .....Cooke, W. W.
598.2—F 52	Hawks and Owls of U. S. A. .....Fisher.
598.2—G 26	A Key to the Birds of the Lower Yangtse Valley. Gee, N. G. and Moffett, L. I.
598.2—G 55	Album de Aves Amazonicas. .....Goeldi, E. A.
598.2—G 75	A Fasciculus of the Birds of China.....Gray, G. R.
598.2—In 1	Birds in the Museum of East India Company.
598.2—J 10	Birds of Japan. .....Blakiston, T. W. and Pryer, H.

598.2—J 11 Naturalist's Library: Birds. .....Jardine, W., Editor

598.2—J 34 Birds of India. .....Jerdon, T. C.

598.2—J 57 Sundry Pamphlets on Birds.....Jones, L.

598.2—J 57.1 The Development of Nestling Feathers. .....Jones, L.

598.2—L 11 Chinese Birds. .....La Touche, J. D. D.

598.2—L 11.1 Further Notes on Birds of China.....La Touche, J. D. D.

598.2—L 11.11 Further Notes on the Birds of the Provinces of Fohkien in South-east China. .....La Touche, J. D. D.

598.2—L 22 Winter Birds about Peking, bound with Chinese Game Birds by T. R. Jernigan.....Lanning, Geo.

598.2—M 46 The English Sparrow in N. America, and many other Articles. .....Merriman, C. H., Editor.

598.2—M 46.1 Birds in Relation to Agriculture, and many other articles. Merriman, C. H., Editor.

598.2—M 71 Nests and Eggs of British Birds.....Morris, F. O.

598.2—M 72 Common Birds of the Yangtze Delta.....Moffett, L. I.

598.2—Oa 8 The Fauna of British India Including Ceylon and Burma: Birds. .....Oates, E. W. and Blanford, W. T.

598.2—Ow 1 List of Japanese Birds and Eggs.....Owston, A.

598.2—Ow 1.1 Birds of Formosa. .....Owston, A.

598.2—Sa 1 The Ibis. 1875, 76, 77. 3 vols.

598.2—Si 1 Summer Birds of Flathead Lake. .....Silloway, P. M.

598.2—So 1 A Sportman's Miscellany. .....Sowerby, A. de C.

598.2—St 4 Birds of the Lower Yangtze Basin.....Styan, F. W.

598.2—St 4.1 Birds of the Lower Yangtze Basin; bound with Birds from Western China by F. W. Styan, Birds of Western Szechuen by H. Seebohm, and On New Species of Birds from Kan-su by Dresser. Styan, F. W.

598.2—St 4.11 The Birds of Hainan, bound with Birds of the Loochoo Islands by H. Seebohm.....Styan, F. W.

598.2—St 4.12 Notes on the Ornithology of China, bound with On Some Chinese Species of the Genus Alcippe....Styan, F. W.

598.2—Sw 1 Ornithology of China. .....Swinhoe, R.

598.2—Sw 1.1 Papers on Chinese Zoology. .....Swinhoe, R.

598.2—Un 1 Birds of North America. .....Ridgway, R.

598.2—W 63 Birds of the U. S. A. .....Wilson, A.

598.2—Y 11 British Birds. .....Yarrell, W.

598.2—Y 11.1 British Birds, 4th Edition, Revised and Enlarged by Alfred Newton, Vol. I. .....Yarrell, W.

599.—Mammals. Mammalia.

599—D 11 Some West China Hunting Notes.....Dye-fu, Day.

599—In 1 Catalogue of the Mammalia in the Museum of the East India Company.

599—J 11 Naturalist's Library: Mammalia.....Jardine, W., Editor.

599—J 34 The Mammals of India.....Jerdon, T. C.

599—J 47 Chinese Game Mammals, bound with H. R. Caldwell's Experiences with Man-Eating Tigers in China. Jernigan, T. R.

599—L 36 The Reindeer and its Domestication. .....Laufer, B.

599—L 57 Notes on Farm Animals and Animals Industries in China. Levine, C. O.

599.3—L 22 The Brown Rat in the United States.....Lantz, D. E.

599.4—Un 1 Families and Genera of Bats. .....Miller, G. S.

599.5—L 36 Supplementary Notes on Walrus and Narwhal ivory. Laufer, B.

600.—USEFUL ARTS.

600—R 53 Les Artistes et les Maitres de Métier de Lyon au Quatorziéme Siécle.....Rondot, Natalis

600—R 53.1 Musée d'art et d'industrie.....Rondot, Natalis

600.51—L 11 De l'Industrie des Chinois au point de vue du Commerce Européen.....Labarthe, C. de

606—An 1 Instructionen für die Fachmännischen Begleite der K. K. Mission nach Ostasien und Sudamerika.

606—An 3 Report of the Board on behalf of U. S. Executive Departments of the International Exhibition held at Philadelphia.

606—C 95 Imperial Maritime Customs Exhibits at:—
Vienna, 1873.

606—C 95.1 Philadelphia, 1876.

606—C 95.11 Paris 1878.

606—C 95.12 Berlin, 1880.

606—C 95.13 London, 1883.

606—C 95.14 London, 1884.

606—C 95.15 New Orleans, 1884.

606—C 95.16 Paris, 1900, and Hanoi, 1902.

606—C 95.17 St. Louis, 1904.

606—C 95.18 Liége, 1905.

606—J 11 Official Catalogue of the 2nd National Exhibition of Japanese Empire. Vol. I., 1881.

606—R 53 Rapport sur les Objets de Parure, de Fantaisie et de Goût, Fait a la Commission Française du Jury International de L'Exposition Universelle de Londres.
Rondot, Natalis.

610.—MEDICINE.

610—C 51 †Medicinæ Sinicæ. .....Cleyer, A.

610—C 63 An English-Chinese Lexicon of Medical Terms.
Cousland, P. B.

610—C 91 The Practice of Medicine by Chinese in America.
Culin, S.

610—C 95 List of Medicines Exported from Hankow, 1889.
Braun, R.

610—C 95.1 List of Medicines, 1889. .....Braun, R.

610—C 95.11 List of Medicines, 1909. .....Braun, R.

610—H 11 Notes on Chinese Materia Medica. .....Hanbury, D.

610—H 65 A Medical Vocabulary in English and Chinese.
Hobson, B.

610—Hk 1 Report of the Commissioner on Contagious Disease Ordinance, 1867.

610—J 35 Hospital Dialogue in Shanghai Thoo-bak.
Jefferys, W. H.

610—J 35.1 Hospital Dialogue in Mandarin. .....Jefferys, W. H.

610—J 35.11 The Diseases of China, including Formosa and Korea.
Jefferys, W. H. and Maxwell, J. L.

610—K 66 Thée et Veronica. .....Klosterbaur, G.

610—R 53 Index to Dr. F. Porter Smith's "Materia Medica of China."..... Rosenbaum, S.

610—St 9 Chinese Materia Medica.....Stuart, G. A.

610—Sy 1 Brusæ Mucosæ. .....Synnestvedt, A. S. D.

610—V 65 La Médecine en Chine au XXe Siécle.....Vincent, E.

610—W 63 Commentary on the Hindu System of Medicine.
Wilson, T. A.

610.71—E 3 Harvard Medical School of China, Reports 1911-1916.

612—T 11 Le climat de Troitzkossavsk-Kiakhta en Rapport à l'Hygiène.....Talko-Hryncewicz, J. de

614—J 1 Report of Sanitary Bureau of the Imperial Japanese Government, 1905.

614.473—C 34 Vaccination—pamphlets.

614.951—C 34 International Health Exhibition,—1884, China: Public Health. National Education. Diet, Dress, and Dwellings of the Chinese.

614.951—W 95 First Report of the North Manchurian Plague Prevention Service. .....Wu Lien-teh.

614.951—W 95.1 North Manchurian Plague Prevention Service, Reports 1911-1913; 1914-1917.

615.65—M 88 Transfusion und Plethora. .....Müller, J. W.

616—Od 1 Die Trematoden des Arktischen Gebietes.....Odhner, Th.

619.2—B 47 Bovine Tuberculosis. .....Bidart, R.

620.—Engineering.

620—En 1 Report of Institute of Civil Engineers for 1908.

620—En 5 Report and Proceedings of the Engineering Society of China, 1913-16.

620.3—C 84 Encyclopaedia of Civil Engineering.....Cresy, E.

621.3—Sm 5 Electrical Generating Stations in China....Smith, C. A. M.

622—C 63 Mineral Enterprise in China. .....Collins, W. T.

622—J 11 Jahrbolk van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie:—Verhandelingen.

622—J 11 Jahrbolk van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie:—Wetenschappelijk Gendeelte.

622—Na 1 Mining Laws of the Republic of China, 1914.

622.24—K 53 An Account of a Deep Boring near the Bubbling Well, Shanghai. .....Kingsmill, T. W.

626.8—J 11 River, Lake, and Land Conservancy in Portions of the Provinces of Anhui and Kiangsu, North of the Yangtze River. .....Jameson, C. D.

626.8—Si 1 American National Red Cross, Report of Board of Engineers on Huai River Conservancy Project.
Sibert, W. L.

626.8—W 1 Restoration of the Ancient Irrigation Works on the Tigris.
Willcocks, W.

626.8—W 1.1 Egypt Fifty Years Hence.....Willcocks, W.

630.—Agriculture.

630—H 34 Recherches sur l'Agriculture et l'horticulture des Chinois.
d'Hervey-Saint-Denys, L.

630—K 53 Farmers of Forty Centuries or Permanent Agriculture in China, Korea and Japan. .....King, F. H.

630—L 11 Eine Vegetationsskizze der Tai Hu Berge.
Limpricht, W.

630—N 24 Report of the Agricultural Experimental Station of the University of Nebraska, 1891-1900.

630—N 24.1 The Bulletin of the Agriculture Experimental Station of the University of Nebraska, 1890-1902.

631—G 54 Sections of Geological Borings at Hangchow, Kashing, Nanking, Nganking. Plates from Sketches by C. Mano. .....Godfrey, C. H.

633—Ar 1 Rapport sur la Creation de Colonies Cotonniéres Nationales. Massé, J. B.

633—B 11 An Account of the Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea in China. ....Ball, S.

633—R 53 On the Tea Cultivation in Western Ssuchu'an and the Tea Trade with Tibet via Taichienlu. Rosthorn, A. de

633—Sh 6 Beans and Bean Products....Shih Chi Yien.

633—Sh 6.1 Rice and Rice Products. ....Shih Chi Yien.

634.9—L 63 Forests and Chihli Floods. ....Lin, D. Y.

634.9—Sh 3 The Industrial and Social Importance of Forestry in China. ....Sherfesee, F.

650.—Communications.

652—L 11 The New Chinese Writing. ....Lan, T. F.

652—L 12 Origin of Tibetan Writing. ....Laufer, B.

652—V 65 Table for Transmitting Chinese Despatches by Telegraph, 1871. ....Viguier, S. A.

655.38—M 71 The Sermon on the Mount (in Shanghai) in Type for the Blind. ....Moon, W.

656—K 53 The China Pilot. ....King, J. W. *Compiler.*

660.—Chemical Technology.

663—At 1 The Chemistry of Saké-Brewing ....Atkinson, R. W.

664.4—H 65 Exposé du Commerce du Sel....Hoang, P.

667—R 53.2 Notice du Vert de Chine....Rondot, N.

667—R 53.21 Uber das Chinesische Grüun oder Lo-kao....Rondot, N.

667—R 53.22 Same in Dutch. ....Rondot, N.

669—L 98 Metallurgical and Other Features of Japanese Swords. Lyman, B. S.

669—Sch 1 Grundlicher Unterricht von Hutte Werke. Schluter, C. A.

670.—Manufactures.

677—B 33 La Sériculture le Commerce et des Graines et l'Industrie de la Soie au Japon. ....Bavier, E. de.

677—D 85 Raw Silk; a Practical Handbook for the Buyer. Duran, L.

677—F 84 Kêng Tschi T'u: Ackerbau und Seidengewinnung in China ..... Franke, O.

677—G 26 Sericulture a Translation from the Chinese..... Gee, N. G.

677—J 84 Resumé des Principaux Traités Chinois sur la Culture des Muriers et l'éducation des vers a Soie..... Julien, S.

677—M 92 Rugs and Rug Making. ..... Mumford, J. K.

677—M 92.1 Chinese Rugs. ..... Mumford, J. K.

677—Od 2 Cotton Goods in China. ..... Odell, R. M.

677—R 53 Die Seidenproduction der Erde..... Rondot, N.

677—R 53.1 L'industrie de la Soie..... Rondot, N.

677—R 53.11 L'Enseignement Necessaire á l'Industrie de la Soie. ..... Rondot. N.

677—R 53.12 L'Art de la Soie. ..... Rondot, N.

677—R 53.13 Rapport a la Chambre de Commission de Lyon, 1886.

677—R 53.14 L'Industrie de la Soie en France..... Rondot, N.

677—R 53.15 Etude Pratique des Tissus de Laine..... Rondot, N.

677—R 53.16 Notice sur le Jong et le Ho..... Rondot, N.

677—W 97 Silk Goods of America: a Brief Account of the Recent Improvements and Advances of Silk Manufacture in the United States..... Wyckoff, W. C.

691.3—En 3 Report of the Special Committee of the Engineering Society of China on Reinforced Concrete.

699—D 71 Chinese Junks..... Donnelly, I. A.

700.—FINE ARTS.

700—C 1 Bulletin of the Cleveland Museum of Art.

700.52—D 81 Japan, its Architecture Art, and Art Manufactures. Dresser, C.

703—F 15 A Dictionary of Terms of Art. .....Fairholt, F. W.

708—Al 1 Catalogue of Chinese Objects in the South Kensington Museum. .....Alabaster, C.

708—Sh 3 The Tibet Collection in the Newark Museum. Shelton, A. L.

709.48—An 1 Art of Norway.

709.51—B 85 Chinese Art. 2 vols. .....Bushell, S. W.

709.51—D 34 Collection d'un Amateur. Objects d'Art de la Corée, de la Chine et du Japon.....Desvouges, A., *Compiler.*

709.51—F 32 Outlines of Chinese Art.....Ferguson, J. C.

709.51—M 88 Chinesische Kunstgeschichte.....Münsterberg, O.

709.51—M 88.1 Influences Occidentales dans l'Art de l'Extrême Orient. Münsterberg, O.

709.51—P 11 L'Art Chinois. .....Paléologue, M.

709.52—G 58 †L'Art Japonais. .....Gonse, L.

709.52—H 86 Japan and its Art. .....Huish, M. B.

709.54—H 11 A Handbook of Indian Art.....Havell, E. B.

709.51—C 63 Encyclopédie des Arts Décoratifs de l'Orient:—
Ornements de la Chine. Collinot, E. et Beaumond, A. de

709.52—C 63 Ornements du Japon, Collinot, E. et Beaumond, A. de

709.53—C 63 Ornements Arabes. Collinot, E. et Beaumond, A. de

709.54—C 63 Ornements Vénitiens, Hindous, Russes, etc. Collinot, E. et Beaumond, A. de

709.55—C 63 Ornements de la Perse. Collinot, E. et Beaumond, A. de

709.56—C 63 Ornements Turcs.....Collinot, E. et Beaumond, A. de

709.92—J 11 De Inlandsche Kunstnijverheid in Nederlandsche Indië. Jasper, J. E. en Pirngadie, Mas

710.—Landscape Gardening.

710—A 1 Japanese Flower Arrangement.....Averill, M.
710—C 63 Landscape Gardening in Japan.....Conder, J.

720.—Architecture.

720.51—An 1 Collection of Chinese Pagodas, archived by the Siccawei Catholic Mission Industrial School, to the World's Panama Pacific Exposition. (Photographs).

720.51—B 63 Die Baukunst und Religiose Kultur der Chinesen, Band I.—P'u T'o Shan. .....Boerschmann, E.

720.51—Ed 1 Chinese Architecture. .....Edkins, J.

720.51—S 1 The Architecture of China. .....Simpson, W.

720.951—C 36 Designs of Chinese Buildings, Furniture, Dresses, Machines, and Utensils. .....Chambers.

722.4—C 84 Bijapur and its Architectural Remains. .....Cousens, H.

722.4—L 78 Hampi Ruins described and illustrated....Longhurst, A. H.

722.4—R 11 Essay on the Architecture of the Hindús.....Ráz, R.

730.—Sculpture.

730—F 68 Etude sur l'iconographie Bouddhique.....Foucher, A.

732—G 93 Les Portraits d'Antinoé au Musée Guimet.....Guimet, E.

736—D 34 Cylindres Orientaux.....Delaporte, L.

737.—Numismatics.

737—An 2 Catalogue of a Collection of Korean Copper Coins. Anz, O. H.

737—C 34 Ancient Chinese Coinage. .....Chalfant, F. H.

737—D 11 Ancient Chinese Paper Money as Described in a Chinese Work on Numismatics. .....Davis, A. Mc F.

737—L 79 The Stewart Lockhart Collection of Chinese Copper Coins. Lockhart, J. H. S.

737—R 11 Chinese Early Barter and Uninscribed money. Ramsden, H. A.

737—R 11.1 Model-Insect Money of Ancient China....Ramsden, H. A.

737.51—H 11 Description des Médailles Chinoises du Cabinet Impérial de France, Précédée d'un Essai de Numismatique Chinoise, avec des Eclaircissemens sur le Commerce des Grecs avec la Chine, et sur les Vases Précieux qu'on y trouve encore. .....Hager, J.

738.—Pottery: Porcelain.

738—B 63 Notes on Shippo. .....Bowes, J. L.

738—F 84 Catalogue of A Collection of Oriental Porcelain and Pottery. .....Franks, A. W.

738—J 1 †Morse Collection of Japanese Pottery.

738—J 2 †Keramic Art of Japan...Audsley, G. A. & Bowes, J. L.

738—P 57 Studies in the Decorative Art of Japan.....Piggott, F.

738—W 63 †Chinese, Corean and Japanese Potteries.
Williams, R. S.

738.51—B 11 Old Chinese Porcelain and Works of Art in China.
Bahr, A. W.

738.51—B 35 Catalogue of Old Chinese Porcelains.....Bennett, R.

738.51—B 56 Chats on Oriental China.....Blacker, J. F.

738.51—B 85 †Chinese Porcelain 16th Century, Coloured Illustrations with Chinese Ms. Text by Hsiang-Yüan-Pien.
Bushell, S. W.

738.51—B 85.1 Description of Chinese Pottery and Porcelain.
Bushell, W. S.

738.51—C 63 Chinese Pottery in the Philippines.....Cole, Fay-Cooper

738.51—G 65 Chinese Porcelain and Hard Stones.
Gorer, E. and Blacker, J. F.

738.51—G 93 Chinese Porcelain.....Gulland, W. G.

738.51—H 65 †Chinese Pottery and Porcelain.....Hobson, R. L.

738.51—J 87 Histoire et Fabrication de la Porcelaine Chinoise.
Julien, S.

738.51—L 36 Chinese Pottery of the Han Dynasty.....Laufer, B.

738.51—L 36.1 Catalogue of a Collection of Ancient Chinese Snuff-Bottles. .....Laufer, B.

738.51—M 74 †Catalogue of Morgan Collection of Chinese Porcelain.
Morgan, P.

738.51—P 11 †Chinese Pottery of the Han, Tang and Sung Dynasties, owned and exhibited by Parish-Watson & Co

738.51—R 21 Burlington Fine Arts Club Exhibition of Early Chinese Pottery and Porcelain.....Read, C. H.

738.51—T 32 A Catalogue of Blue and White Nanking Porcelain. Thompson, H.

738.51—W 63 Notes on Chinese Porcelain—compiled for Shanghai Exhibition of Old Chinese Porcelain, 1908. Wilkinson, F. E.

738.51—Ye 3 Symbolism in Chinese Art.....Yetts, W. P.

739.51—F 37 An Examination of Chinese Bronzes.....Ferguson, J. C.

739.51—H 52 Chinesische Ausichten über Bronzetrommeln...Hirth, F.

739.51—W 63 Chinesische Spiegel.....Wilhelm, R.

745—Bu 85 Burlington Magazine, Dec. 1908: Oriental Carpets. Herringham, C. J.

745—Sp 2 The Double-Curve Motive in North-eastern Algonkian Art. Speck, F. G.

746—K 79 A Selection of Bohemian National Embroidery. Koula, Jan.

749—Or 1 A Small Collection of Japanese Lacquer.....Orange, J.

750.—Painting.

751—G 34 Catalogue of the Avery Collection of Ancient Chinese Cloisonnés.....Getz, J.

759.9—Ab 2 Notes on Chinese Painting with Reproductions from My Collection. .....Abraham, R. D.

759.9—An 1 Treatise on Bamboo-drawing. (in Chinese).....Anon.

759.9—An 2 Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of a Collection of Japanese and Chinese Paintings in the British Museum. .....Anderson, W.

759.9—Ay 3 Catalogue of Chinese Paintings.....Ayscough, F. W.

759.9—Ay 3.1 Chinese Paintings. .....Ayscough, F. W.

759.9—Ay 3.11 Chinese Paintings. .....Ayscough, F. W.

759.9—B 51 Paintings in the Far East. .....Binyon, L.

759.9—B 51.1 Art of Japan. .....Binyon, L.

759.9—B 51.11 The Flight of the Dragon. .....Binyon, L.

759.9—B 51.12 Paintings in the Far East, 2nd. Edition.....Binyon, L.

759.9—B 63 On the Laws of Japanese Painting. .....Bowie, H. P.

759.9—Ch 1 Lithographic Presentations of Collection of Fans painted by famous Artists belonging to T'ao Chai. (Tuan Fang.)

759.9—F 31 Epochs of Chinese and Japanese Art.....Fenollosa, E. F.

759.9—F 32 Catalogue of Chinese Paintings in the Metropolitain Museum. .....Ferguson, J. C.

759.9—G 1 Early Chinese Painting. .....Gates, W. E.

759.9—G 2 †A Gallery of Japanese and Chinese Paintings.

759.9—G 37 History of Chinese Pictorial Art. .....Giles, H.A.

759.9—G 37.1 History of Chinese Pictorial Art, Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged.....Giles, H. A.

759.9—G 93 La Peinture Chinoise au Musée Guimet.
Tchang Yi-Tchou et Hackin, J.

759.9—H 42 †Ajanta Frescoes being Reproductions in Colour and Monochrome of Frescoes in some of the Caves at Ajanta after Copies taken in the years 1909-1911.
Herringham, Lady

759.9—H 52 Chinese Painters. .....Hirth, F.

759.9—J 1 Pictorial Art of Japan.....Anderson, W.

759.9—J 2 Art of Japan.

759.9—K 11 †The Kokka—Illustrated Journal of Fine and Applied Arts of the Far East.

759.9—L 36 The Wang Ch'uan t'u, a Landscape of Wang Wei.
Laufer, B.

759.9—Ok 1 The Ideals of the East with Special Reference to the Art of Japan. .....Okakura, K.

759.9—P 31 La Philosophie de la Nature dans l'Art d'Extrême Orient.
Petrucci, R.

759.9—P 31.1 La Peinture Chinoise au Musée Cernuschi Avril-Juin 1912.
Petrucci, R.

759.9—P 31.11 Les Peintres Chinois. .....Petrucci, R.

759.9—P 31.12 Encyclopédie de la Peinture Chinoise.
Petrucci, R., *trans.*

759.9—St 8 Chinese Pictorial Art. .....Strehlneek, E. A.

759.9—T 11 Three Essays on Oriental Painting.....Taki, Sei-ichi

759.9—T 22 La Pére Simon A. Cunha S. J. (OU LI YU-CHAN) l'homme et l'œuvre Artistique.
Tchang, M. et Prunelé, P. de

759.9—T 43 Portraits of Emperors and Empresses of China.
Ti Ch'u Ching, Ed.

769—Am 1 The Heritage of Hiroshige....Amsden, D. & Happer, J. S.

769—L 36 The Discovery of a Lost Book.....Laufer, B.

780.—Music.

780.51—Aa 1 Exposé de la Musique des Chinois.....Aalst, J. van

780.51—Aa 1.1 Chinese Music.....Aalst, J. van

780.51—F 52 Beiträge zur Erforschung der Chinesischen Musik. Fischer, E.

780.51—G 75 Some Aspects of Chinese Music.....Green, G. P.

780.51—R 35 Chinese Music.....Richard, T.

780.52—W 37 A la Decouverte de la Musique Japonaise....Westarp, A.

780.52—W 37.1 Les Origines Orientales de la Musique, and other pamphlets on music.....Westarp, A.

780.54—G 74 Sangita Sára.....Gosvami, M. K.

780.54—R 22 The Bengal Music School and its President.

780.54—T 10 Pope's Universal Paper, with the names of the Deity in various Languages. .....Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 10.1 Harmonium Sutra. .....Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 11 Theory of Sanskrit Music. .....Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 11.1 Theory of Sanskrit Music.....Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 11.11 Yantra Kosha. .....Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 11.12 Six Principal Rágas.....Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 11.13 Short Notices of Hindu Musical Instruments. Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 11.14 Gítavali. .....Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 11.15 Victoria Dámrájyan, or Sanskrit Stanzas, in Commemoration of the Assumption by H.M.G. Maj., the Queen Victoria, of the Diadem "Indiæ Imperatrix." Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 11.16 A few Lyrics of Owen Meredith set to Hindu Music. Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 11.18 Fifty Tunes, Composed and set to Music. Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 11.19 Yantra Kshetra Dipiká or a Treatise on the "Setar." Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 11.110 A few Specimens of Indian Songs. .....Tagore, S. M.

780.54—T 11.111 A Vedic Hymn. .....Tagore, S. M.

799.—Fishing, Hunting, Target Shooting.

799—W 11 The Big Game of Central and Western China. Wallace. H. F.

800.—LITERATURE.

809—M 71 Die Weltliteratur, eine Liste mit Einleitung
Möllendorff, G. P. von

820.3—C 63 A Glossorial Index to the Printed English Literature of the Thirteenth Century.....Coleridge, H.

839.6—An 1 The Edda. Part I.

843—M 46 Anglais et Chinois.....Méry.

878.6—M 88 The Works of Cornelius Tacitus; with an Essay on his Life and Genius, Notes, Supplements, etc
Murphy, A.

890.—LITERATURE OF MINOR LANGUAGES.

890—An 1 Oriental Club of Philadelphia: Oriental Studies.

890—St 1 Literary Miscellany—various works bound together
Stent, G. C. and others.

890.517—L 36 Skizze der Mongolischen Literatur.....Laufer, B.

890.518—L 36 Skizze der Manjurischen Literatur.....Laufer, B.

890.521—H 65 Roman Coréen.....Hong-Tjyong-Ou.

895.1.—LITERATURE OF CHINA.

895.1—C 36 A Mission to Heaven.....Ch'iu Ch'ang Ch'un.

895.1—G 37 History of Chinese Literature.....Giles, H. A.

895.1—G 75 Ming Hsien Chi, being a Collection of Proverbs and Maxims.....Gröne, H. Dawson

895.1—L 78 A Manual of Chinese Quotations.....Lockhart, S. J. H.

895.1—Oo 1 Dictions et Proverbes des Chinois, Habitant la Mongolie Sud-ouest.....Oost, J. van

895.1—St 3 The I-Li or Book of Etiquette and Ceremonial...Steele, J.

895.11.—CHINESE POETRY.

895.11—Am 1 Eloge de la ville de Moukden et de ses Environs; Poème composé par Kien-Long, Empereur de la China et de la Tartarie, Actuellement Régnant. (Traduit en François).....Amiot, P.

895.11—An 1 Chineesche Geschiedenis, Behelzende de Gevallen van den heer Tieh-Chung-U en de Jongvrouw Shuey-Ping-Sin. .....Anon.

895.11—Ay 3 Poems from the Chinese...Ayscough, F. W. and Lowell, A.

895.11—Ay 3.1 Chinese Poetry and its Connotations.....Ayscough, F.

895.11—B 11 Rhythms and Rhymes in Chinese Climes.....Ball, J. D.

895.11—B 85 Chinese Poems.....Budd, Charles

895.11—C 84 A Lute of Jade.....Cranmer-Byng, L.

895.11—C 84.1 A Feast of Lanterns.....Cranmer-Byng, L.

895.11—F 59 The Pearl Chaplet.....Fletcher, W. J. B.

895.11—F 59.1 Gems of Chinese Verse.....Fletcher, W. J. B.

895.11—F 59.11 More Gems of Chinese Poetry.....Fletcher, W. J. B.

895.11—F 68 Blüthen Chinesischer Dichtung.....Forke, A.

895.11—G 37 Chinese Poetry in English Verse.....Giles, H. A.

895.11—G 38 Tiles from the Porcelain Tower.....Gilchrist, Ed.

895.11—H 34 Poésies de l'époque des Thang (VIIe., VIIIe. et IXe. siècles de Notre Ere).....d'Hervey-Saint-Denys.

895.11—Im 1 Poésies Modernes.....Imbault-Huart, C.

895.11—J 34 Sir John Lubbock's Hundred Books. II. The Shi King or the old "Poetry Classic" of the Chinese.—A close metrical translation, with annotations...Jennings, W.

895.11—M 11 Chinese Legends and Poems.....Martin, W. A. P.

895.11—M 11.1 Chinese Legends and Poems, Second Edition, 1912. Martin, W. A. P.

895.11—M 71 Confucii Chi-King sive Liber Carminum.....Mohl, J.

895.11—P 11 Chinese Lyrics.....Pai Ta-shun.

895.11—P 69 Ueber zwei Sammlungen Chinesischer Gedichte aus der Dynastie Thang.....Plath, H.

895.11—St 1 Fanning the Grave and the Wife Tested.....Stent, G. C.

895.11—St 1.1 The Jade Chaplet in Twenty-four Beads.....Stent, G. C.

895.11—T 32 Chinese Courtship. In verse. To which is added an Appendix treating of the Revenue of China, etc., etc. Thoms, P. P.

895.11—W 11 Lyrics from the Chinese.....Waddell, H.

895.11—W 12 A Hundred and Seventy Chinese Poems.....Waley, A.

895.11—W 12.1 More Translations from the Chinese.....Waley, A.

895.11—W 37 The Conquest of the Miao-tse—An Imperial Poem by Kien-Lung, entitled a Choral song of Harmony, for the 1st part of the Spring.....Weston, S.

895.12.—Chinese Drama.

895.12—B 11 Théatre Chinois ou Choix de Piéces de Théatre composées Sous les Empereurs Mongols, bound with Le Pi-Pa-Ki, ou l'Histoire du Luth drame Chinois de Kao-Tong-Kia.....Bazin, A.

895.12—F 68 Die Vergeltung von Yu-chih. .....Forke, A.

895.12—G 75 Die Huldigungsfeier der Acht Genien für den Gott des Langen Lebens.....Grube, W.

895.12—J 87 Hoei-lan-ki, ou l'Histoire du Cercle de Graie, bound with Tchao-chi-kou-eul, ou l'Orphelin de la Chine.
Julien, S.

895.12—St 1 Jên Kuei's Return, a Play. (from the Chinese.)
Stent, G. C.

895.13.—Chinese Fiction.

895.13—An 1 Hau Kiou Choaan or the Pleasing History. To which are added: (1) The Argument or Story of a Chinese Play; (2) A Collection of Chinese Proverbs; and (3) Fragments of Chinese Poetry.....Anon.

895.13—B 63 Wang Keaou Lwan Pih Néen Chang Han, oder die Blutige Rache einer Jungen Frau.....Böttger, A.

895.13—C 11 Chinese Fiction.....Candlin, G. T.

895.13—D 11 Chinese Novels. translated from the Originals; to which are added, Proverbs and Moral Maxims, collected from their Classical Books and other Sources
Davis, J. F.

895.13—D 11.1 The Fortunate Union, a Romance; translated from the Chinese Original; to which is added, a Chinese Tragedy.....Davis, J. F.

895.13—F 44 Chinese Fairy Tales.....Fielde, A. M.

895.13—G 37 Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio.....Giles, H. A.

895.13—G 37.1 Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio, 3rd Edition, 1916.
Giles, H. A.

895.13—Im 1 Anecdotes, Historiettes et bon mots en Chinois Parlé.
Imbault-Huart, C.

895.13—J 87 Blanche et Bleue, ou Les Deux Couleuvres-Fées.
Julien, S.

895.13—J 87.1 P'ing-chan-ling-yen, Les Deux Jeunes Filles Lettrées. Julien, S.

895.13—J 87.11 Les Avadânas Contes et Apologues Indiens.....Julien, S.

895.13—L 52 The Rambles of the Emperor Ching Tih in Keang Nan. With a Preface by James Legge...Tkin Shen, Trans.

895.13—L 52.1 The Rambles of the Emperor Ching Tih in Keang Nan. With a Preface by James Legge, Second Edition. Tkin Shen, Trans.

895.13—L 71 The Rat's Plaint.....Little, Mrs. A.

895.13—L 71.1 The Fairy Foxes.....Little, Mrs. A.

895.13—M 11 Translations from the Original Chinese, with Notes. Bound with San-yu-low, or The Three Dedicated Rooms by J. F. Davis.....Morrison, Rev.

895.13—M 12 Æsop's Fables. Part 1.....May, A. J.

895.13—P 11 San-koué-Ichy Ilan Kouroun-I Pithé, Histoire des Trois Royaumes.....Pavie, T.

895.13—R 35 Contes Chinois précédés d'une Histoire Pittoresque de la Chine.....Richomme, C.

895.13—Se 1 The Porcelain Tower; or Nine Stories of China. "T. T. T." (Sealey).

895.13—W 37 Fan-Hy-Cheu: a Tale, in Chinese and English; with Notes, and a short Grammar of the Chinese Language.....Weston, S.

895.13—Z 1 Le Fils du Ciel Roman Chinois.....Zaccone, P.

895.18.—Chinese Miscellany.

895.18—B 11 Le Siécle des Youên ou Tableau Historique de la Littérature Chinoise depuis l'Avénement des Empereurs Mongols jusqu'á la Restauration des Ming.....Bazin, M.

895.18—B 85 Cursus Litteraturæ Sinicæ. (Traduction Française.) Bussy, P. C. de.

895.18—C 11 Literaria Sinensium.....Spizelii Thèophili

895.18—G 75 Geschichte der Chinesischen Literatur.....Grube, W.

895.18—Im 1 Le Journal et le Journalism en Chine....Imbault-Huart, C.

895.18—L 11 Aus den Geschichten und Liedern des Milaraspa. Laufer, B.

895.18—L 11.1 Asbestos and Salamander.....Laufer, B.

895.18—M 11 The Chinese Reader's Manual.....Mayers, F. W.

895.18—M 58 The Sacred Edict, containing sixteen Maxims of the Emperor Kang-He. .....Milne, W.

895.18—M 71 A Guide to Wenli Styles and Chinese Ideals
Morgan, Evan

895.18—P 31 Allusions Litteraires. Premier Fascicule.....Petillon, C.

895.18—P 31.1 Allusions Litteraires. Seconde Fascicule.....Petillon, C.

895.18—Sc 1 A Collection of Chinese Proverbs.....Scarborough, W.

895.18—Sch 1 Entwurf einer Beschreibung der Chinesischen Litteratur.
Schott, W.

895.18—Sm 1 Proverbs and Common Sayings from the Chinese.
Smith, A. H.

895.18—T 32 La Piété Filiale en Chine.....Thiersant, P. D. de

895.18—T 67 Chinese Art Motives Interpreted.....Tredwell, W. R.

895.18—W 97 Notes on Chinese Literature.....Wylie, A.

895.18—Z 53 Cursus Literaturæ Sinicæ.....Zottoli, P. A.

895.2.—Literature of Japan.

895.2—M 13 Japanese Plays.....McClatchie, T. R. H.

895.23—M 58 Tales of Old Japan.....Mitford, A. B.

895.23—P 47 Sechs Wandschirme in Gestalten der vergänglichen Welt. Ein japanischer Roman. Bound with Beitrag zur Kenntniss der ältesten japanesischen Poesie.
Pfizmaier, A.

895.23—T 79 Heike Monogatari. Partie I.—Recits de l'Histoire du Japan au XIIme siécle traduits du Japonais.
Turrettini, F.

895.38—R 22 Essay on the Age and Antiquity of the Book of Nabathaean Agriculture, to which is added An Inaugural Lecture on the Position of the Shemitic Nations in the History of Civilization.....Renan, E.

895.38—R 99 Die Verwandlungen des Abu Seid von Serug oder die Makamen des Hariri.....Rückert, F.

895.4.—Literature of India.

895.4—G 11 Classical Dictionary of India.....Garrett, J.

895.41—B 63 Nalas und Damajanti eine Indische Dichtung aus dem Sanskrit Ubersetzt.....Bopp, F.

895.41—C 34 Manasa Pujanan, A Collection of Bengali Hymns.
Charjya Sankara

895.41—K 19 The Jàtaka-Màlà or Bodhisattvàvadàna-Màlà, by Arya-Cura.....Kern, H., Ed.

895.41—St 1 Meghaduta der Wolkenbote: Gedicht von Kâlidâsa mit Kritischen Anmerkungen und Wörterbuch Herausgegeban.....Stenzler, A. F.

895.41—T 11 Victoria-Giti-Málá, or a Brief History of England, in Bengali Verses.....Tagore, S. M.

895.41—T 11.1 Kavi-Rahasyan, or a Root-Lexicon within a Poem, by Bhatta Haláyudha.....Tagore, S. M., Ed.

895.41—T 11.11 Bhugola-o-Itihasa Ghatita Brittanta. Part I, Europe.
Tagore, S. M.

895.41—W 65 The Story of Nala, Sanskrit text, trans. by H. H. Milman.
Williams, M.

895.42—An 1 Muktabali Natika, a Bengali drama.....Anon.

895.42—R 95 The Little Clay Cart—a Hindu Drama, attributed to King Shündraka.....Ryder, A. W.

895.42—T 11 Málabikágnimitra, a Drama in five acts by Kálidása. (Translated into Bengali.).....Tagore, S. M.

895.42—T 11.1 Bháratiya Natya Rahasya, or a Treatise on Hindu Drama.
Tagore, S. M.

895.42—T 11.11 The eight Principal Rasas of the Hindus, with Murtti and Vrindaka, or tableaux and Dramatic pieces.
Tagore, S. M.

895.42—T 11.12 Veni-Sanhára Nátaka, or the Binding of the Braid, a Sanskrit drama, by Bhatta-Naráyana. Done into English.....Tagore, S. M.

895.42—W 63 Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, translated from the Original Sanskrit.....Wilson, H. H.

895.43—F 11 Fasâneh Adjaib, novel in Urdu.....Anon.

895.43—H 34 The Panchatantra.....Hertel, J.

895.43—M 11 The Eagle and the Captive Sun.....Majumdar, J.

895.48—V 65 Nyayavatara.....Vidyabhusana, S. C., Ed.

895.51—F 44 The Shah Namu, being a series of Heroic Poems, on the Ancient History of Persia.....Firdousee, A. K. I.

899.11—M 11 Eenige Proeven van Boegineesche en Makassaarsche Poëzie.....Matthes, B. F.

899.21—H 86 Abiasa een Javaansch Tooneelstuk. (Wajang).
Humme, H. C.

899.23—B 72 Javaansche Vertellingen, bevattende de lotgevallen van een Kantjil, een Reebok en andere dieren.
Broek, W. Palmer van den

900.—HISTORY.

901—G 75 Goal of the Human Race.....Gran, R. F.

901—L 11 Some Fundamental Ideas of Chinese Culture...Laufer, B.

901—L 11.1 Chinese Clay-figures.....Laufer, B.

901—W 37 The Conflict of Colour.....Weale, P.

903—H 42 Bibliotheque Oriental.....d'Herbelot.

910.—Geography and Travels.

910—B 35 Die Reise S. M. Schiffes "Zriny" nach Ost-Asien 1890-1891.....Benko, F. J. von

910—C 74 †Recueil des Voyages.....de Coustantin

910—D 66 Russia's Railway Advance into Central Asia...Dobson, G.

910—H 24 †Collection of Voyages.....Harris

910—H 34 Government Maps of Arctic Regions Corrected. Helgesen, H. T.

910—M 11 Précis de la Gèographie universelle, ou description de toutes les parties du monde, sur un plan nouveau, d'aprés les grandes divisions naturelles du globe. Malte-Brun

910—M 68 Geographical Miscellany—Sundry pamphlets.

910—P 31 †Recueil de Voyages au Nord 1727-1732.—Accounts of Various Travellers.

910—P 57 †De Wonderlyke Reizen.....Pinto, F. Mendez

910—P 57.1 †Peregrinação.....Pinto, F. Mendez

910—Sk 1 What the Chinese know of Geography. (In Russian). Skatschkoff, C. A.

910—T 32 †Voyages de Mr. de Thevenot tant en Europe qu'en Asie et en Afrique.

910—T 32.1 †Voyages de Mr. de Thevenot en Europe, Asie et Afrique.

910.1—Or 1 Congres des Orientalists:—

3rd Session à Lyons 1878.

910.1 Or 1.1 8th ,, à Stockholm 1889

910.1 Or 1.11 10th ,, à Geniéve 1894.

910.1 Or 1.12 12th ,, à Rome 1899.

910.2—Ad 1 Excursions in the Eastern Townships of Quebec and the Eastern Part of Ontario...Adams, F. D. and Others.

910.2—Ad 1.1 Excursions in the Neighbourhood of Montreal and Ottawa. Adams, F. D. and Others.

910.2—C 11 Transcontinental Excursion, C1: Toronto to Victoria and return via Canadian Pacific and Canadian Northern Railways.....Coleman, A. P. and Others.

910.2—C 63 Transcontinental Excursion, C2: Toronto to Victoria and return via Canadian Pacific, Grand Trunk Pacific and National Transcontinental Railways. Collins, W. H. and Others.

910.2—F 44 Overland from the Far East to Europe.....Fischer, E. S.

910.2—F 52 Guide to Peking and its Environs .....Feishi.

910.2—G 72 Travellers' Guide to Japan (In Chinese).

910.2—M 13 Excursions in N. British Columbia and Yukon Territory and along the N. Pacific Coast. McConnell, R. G. and Others.

910.2—O 1 St. Hilaire (Belœil) and Rougemont Mountains, Quebec. O'Neill, J. J.

910.2—P 11 Excursions in the Western Peninsular of Ontario and Manitoulin Island.....Parks, W. A. and Others.

910.2—T 11 Excursions in South-western Ontario. Taylor, F. B. and Others.

910.2—Yo 7 Excursion in Eastern Quebec and the Maritime Provinces. Young, G. A. and Others.

910.4—An 1 A Voyage to the East-Indies in 1747-1748.

910.4—B 33 The Eastern Seas, being a narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. "Dwarf" in China, Japan, and Formosa; with a description of the coast of Russian Tartary and Eastern Siberia, from Corea to the River Amur. Bax, B. W.

910.4—B 72 Early Migrations—Early Maritime Intercourse of ancient Western Nations.....Brooks, C. W.

910.4—B 72.1 Early Migrations—Japanese Wrecks stranded and picked up adrift in the North Pacific Ocean...Brooks, C. W.

910.4—B 73 A Voyage in the "Sunbeam," our home on the ocean for eleven months.....Brassey, Mrs.

910.4—B 74 Voyages to India, China, and America, with an account of the Swan River Settlement.....Bradshaw, W. S.

910.4—C 33 Voyageurs anciens et modernes.....Charton, E.

910.4—C 34 A Collection of Voyages and Travels, some now first printed from Original Manuscripts, others now first published in English. In six volumes. With a General Preface, giving an Account of the Progress of Navigation, from its first beginning.

910.4—C 34.1 A Collection of Voyages and Travels, some now first printed from Original Manuscripts, others now first published in English. In six volumes. To which is prefixed, an Introductory Discourse entitled, The whole History of Navigation from its original to this time.

910.4—C 34.11 A Collection of Voyages and Travels, consisting of Authentic Writers in our tongue, which have not before been collected in English, or have only been abridged in other Collections, and compiled from the curious and valuable Library of the late Earl of Oxford.

910.4—C 34.12 A New General Collection of Voyages and Travels: consisting of the most esteemed Relations, which have been hitherto published in any Languages comprehending everything remarkable in its kind, in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America.

910.4—C 34.13 Histoire gènèrale des Voyages, ou Nouvelle Collection de toutes les Relations de Voyages par mer et par terre, qui ont été publiées jusqu'a présent dans les différents Langues de toutes les Nations connues.

910.4—C 35 Narrative of the Cruise.....''Challenger'' H.M.S.

910.4—C 35.1 Summary of Results.....''Challenger'' H.M.S.

910.4—Ch 1 A Journal of the proceedings of the Honorable Company's Ship ''Warren Hastings'' from England to the East Indies. 1785.

910.4—D 11 Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. ''Beagle'' round the world, under the Command of Capt. Fitz Roy, R.N..... .....Darwin, C.

910.4—D 15 The Cruise of H.M.S. ''Bacchante'' 1879-1882. Compiled from the private journals or Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales..... ....Dalton, J. N.

910.4—F 68 History of the Voyages and Discoveries made in the North.....Forster, J. R., trans.

910.4—G 26 †Nouveau Voyage au Tour du Monde.....Gentil, Le

910.4—J 57 Descriptive Sketches and cursory remarks on a voyage to India and China.....Johnson, J.

910.4—L 63 †Le Grand Routier de Mer.....de Linschot.

910.4—L 78 Les Pirates Chinois—Ma Captivité dans les mers de la Chine.....Loviot, F.

910.4—P 21 A Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas, in his Majesty's ship "The Endeavour".....Parkinson, S.

910.4—P 47 A Woman's Journey round the World, from Vienna to Brazil, Chili, Tahiti, China, Hindostan, Persia, and Asia Minor.....Pfeiffer, I.

910.4—P 57 A General Collection of the best and most interesting Voyages and Travels in all parts of the World.
Pinkerton, J.

910.4—R 22 Les Voyages d'Etudes autour du monde.

910.4—T 43 Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific; with Notices of other Places comprised in a Voyage of circumnavigation in the Imperial Russian Corvette "Rynda" in 1858-60.
Tilley, H. A.

910.4—T 67 Personal Narrative of a Voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary, and Various Parts of Coast of China.....Tronson, J. M.

911.4—H 34 A Manual of the History of the Political System of Europe and its Colonies, from its Formation at the close of the Fifteenth Century, to its re-establishment upon the Fall of Napoleon.....Heeren, A. H. L.

912.—Maps, Atlas, Plans, etc.

912—St 2 Stielers Hand-Atlas.

912.13—Ul 1 Der Würmsee in Oberbayern.....Ule Willi

912.51—An 1 Atlas of the Chinese Empire.

912.51—An 1.1 Map of China shewing Railways, Telegraphs, and Treaty Ports.

912.51—B 72 Maps of China.....Breitschneider, A.

912.51—C 63 China, 1843. Sheets II. VIII.

912.51—G 13 Plan de Nankin.....Gaillard, L.

912.51—H 11 Hangchow Bore—Diagram.

912.51—J 49 Zi-Ka-Wei Maps:
Wall Map of China.

912.51—J 49.1 Same in Chinese.

912.51—J 49.11 China Eighteen Provinces from Richards Geography, 1905.

912.51—J 49.12 China Eighteen Provinces from Richards Geography, 1908.

912.51—J 49.13 Carte des prefectures de Chine et de leur population Chrétienne.....Moidrey, P. J. de

912.51—K 53 Map "Serica" showing the localities noticed by Ptolemy. Kingsmall, T. W.

912.51—St 1 Atlas of the Chinese Empire.....Stanford, Ed.

912.51—W 11 Survey of Yangtze Kiang, 1858-61. Maps Sheets III, IV and V.....Ward, J.

912.511—C 63 Maps of North China (Shantung).....Kingsmall, T. W.

912.511—P 31 Maps of China—Gulf of Pechili and Peiho River. Kingsmall, T. W.

912.511—P 32 Plan of Pekin.....Kingsmall, T. W.

912.511—P 32.1 Map of Pekin and its Environs. (In Chinese). Kingsmall, T. W.

912.512—C 26 Maps of China—Chart of Cassia River Kwang-si Province. Graves, R. H.

912.512—C 63 Maps of China—South of Shantung.

912.512—C 63.1 Maps of China—South of Shantung.

912.512—F 37 Map of the Waterways near Shanghai, 1901. Ferguson, Th.

912.512—F 37.1 Map of Country round Soochow, 1902.....Ferguson, Th

912.512—H 11 Map of Hangchow during the Sung Dynasty.

912.512—Kw 1 Maps of China—Province of Kweichow

912.512—Sh 1 Military Plan of the Country around Shanghai. 1862-65

812.512—Sh 1.1 Military Map of Country around Shanghai...Gordon, Ch.

912.512—Sh 2 Maps of Shanghai.....Gordon, Ch

912.512—W 12 Map of Shooting districts between Shanghai and Wuhu, 1893.....Wade, H. T. and Villard, R. A. de

912.515—Sz 1 Atlas of a portion of Eastern Asia illustrating the travels of Count Béla Széchenyi, 1877-1880.....Kreitner, G.

912.52—J 1 Maps of Japan and Korea

912.52—Ko 1 Maps of Korea (in Chinese.)

912.52—Ko 1.1 Maps of Korea (in Chinese.)

912.54—N 66 Maps of "Novara," Indischer Ocean. 7 sheets.

912.57—Am 1 Maps of Russian Tartary:—
Amur Peter the Great Bay.

912.57—Am 1.1 Amur Strait of Tartary.

912.57—Ex 1 Expedition Bay.

912.57—N 66 Novick Bay.

912.57—V 84 St. Vladimir Bay.

913.—Antiquities, Archaeology, of Special Countries.

913—C 32 Cyprus.....Cesnola, L. P. di

913—F 31 Rude Stone Monuments.....Fergusson, J.

913—G 65 Transactions of the Department of Archaeology, Free Museum of Science and Art, Vol. I Part III.
Gordon, G. B. and Others.

913.—R 15 List of Ancient Monuments in Burma.

913—Sm 5 The Archaeological Collection from the Southern Interior of British Columbia.....Smith, H. I.

913.32—L 46 Grundplan des Grabes König Ramses IV in einem Turiner Papyrus.....Lepsius, R.

913.352—F 68 The Monuments of Assyria, Babylonia, and Persia: with a new key for the Recovery of the lost Ten Tribes.
Forster, C.

913.45—K 33 The Antiquities of Rome.....Kennett, B.

913.47—H 34 Das Artefakt von Olonec und was dazu gehört.
Herman, Otto

913.51—C 11 The Nestorian Monument, expedition of F. von Holm.
Carus, P., Ed.

913.51—C 34 Le Nestorianisme et l'inscription de Kara-Balgassoun.
Chavannes, E.

913.51—C 34.1 La Sculpture sur Pierre en Chine au temps des deux dynasties Han.....Chavannes, E.

913.51—F 84 Lung Men, the Gate of the Dragon; Photographs of Rocksculptures taken in 1910.....Freer, Ch.

913.51—G 11 Croix et Swastika en Chine.....Gaillard, L.

913.51—H 11 La Stèle Chrètienne de Si-ngan-fou.....Havret, H.

913.51—H 34 Beleuchtung der bemerkungen Kühnert's zu meinen schriften über das Nestorianische denkmal zu Singan-fu.....Heller, J.

913.51—H 65 A Japanese Author on the Chinese Nestorian Monument. Holm. F.

913.51—H 65.1 The Chinese Nestorian Monument.....Holm, F. V.

913.51—J 11 The Chinese and Japanese Sculpture

913.51—L 36 Historical Jottings on Amber in Asia.....Laufer, B.

913.51—L 36.1 The Bird Chariot in China and Europe.....Laufer, B.

913.51—L 36.11 Chinese Grave Sculpture of the Han period, bound with five newly discovered bas-reliefs of the Han period. Laufer, B.

913.51—L 36.12 Jade, A Study in Chinese Archaeology and Religion. Laufer, B.

913.51—L 36.13 The Beginnings of Porcelain in China.....Laufer, B.

913.51—L 52 The Nestorian Monument of Hsi-an-fu.....Legge, J.

913.51—Sa 1 The Nestorian Monument in China. .....Saeki, P. Y.

913.51—T 12 Tombeau des Liang famille Siao.....Tchang, Mathias

913.51—T 32 A Dissertation on the Ancient Chinese Vases of the Shang Dynasty, 1743-1496, B.C.....Thoms, P.P.

913.511—B 72 Recherches Archéologiques et Historiques sur Pékin et ses Environs. .....Bretschneider, E.

913.516—St 3 Ancient Khotan Detailed Report of Archaeological Explorations in Chinese Turkestan.....Stein, M. A.

915.516—St 3.1 Plates to accompany same.....Stein, M. A.

913.516—St 3.11 Ruins of Desert Cathay. .....Stein, M. A.

913.516—St 3.12 Les documents Chinois découverts par Aurel Stein dans les Sables du Turkestan Oriental.....Chavannes, Ed.

913.521—C 34 Les Monuments de l'Ancien royaume Coréen de Kao-Reou--Li. .....Chavannes, Ed.

913.54—B 72 An Account of the Primitive Tribes and Monuments of the Nilagiris. .....Breeks, J. W.

913.54—C 63 Illustrations of Ancient Buildings in Kashmir. Cole, H. H.

913.54—F 31 Tree and Serpent Worship: or illustrations of Mythology and Art in India in the First and Fourth Centuries after Christ. From the Sculptures of the Buddhist Topes at Sanchi and Amravati.....Fergusson, J.

913.54—F 31.1 Illustrations of the Rock Cut Temples of India.
Fergusson, J.

913.54—F 31.11 History of Indian and Eastern Architecture.
Fergusson, J.

913.54—F 82 The Beginnings of Buddhist Art.....Foucher. A.

913.54—In 1 Archaeological Survey of India:
Part I: Annual Report of Director General.

913.54—In 1.1 Part II: Annual Report of Work in Progress.

913.54—In 2 Indian Archaeological Policy.

915.54—J 57 Archéologie du Sud de l'Inde.....Jouveau-Dubreuil, G.

913.54—K 11 The Astronomical Observatories of Jai Singh.
Kaye, G. R.

913.54—K 11.1 A Guide to the Old Observatories at Delhi; Jaipur; Ujjain; Benares. .....Kaye, G. R.

913.54—M 11 A Guide to Sanchi. .....Marshall, J.

913.54—M 11.1 A Guide to Taxila. .....Marshall, J.

913.54—Op 1 Ne sutor ultra crepidam. In Self-Defence....Oppert, G.

912.54—R 11 A Topographical List of the Inscriptions of the Madras Presidency. .....Rangacharya, V.

913.54—Sa 2 Catalogue of the Museum of Archaeology at Sarnath.
Sahni, D. R.

913.54—T 32 Notes on the Stone Implements of Burma.
Theobald, W., jr.

913.54—T 32.1 Note on Some Agate Beads from North-Western India.
Theobald, W., jr.

913.54—V 85 Catalogue of the Archaeological Museum at Mathura.
Vogel, J. Ph.

913.59—B 63 Original Inscriptions collected in Upper Burma.
Bodawpaya, King

913.596—C 84 Les Monuments de l'Ancien Cambodge classes par provinces. .....Croizier, de

913.596—L 46 La nouvelle Société Indo-Chinoise fondée par le Marquis de Croizier et son ouvrage L'Art Khmer.
Legrand, Dr.

913.596—M 11 Stations pre-historiques de Somron-Seng et du Longprao.
Mansuy, H.

913.62—An 1 The Antiquities of Egypt; with a particular notice of those that illustrate the Sacred Scriptures.....Anon.

913.62—M 28 Etudes sur le Calendrier Egyptien.....Mahler, Ed.

913.62—M 71 Chronologie Egyptienne.....Meyer, E.

913.62—Sh 1 The Early History of Egypt, from the Old Testament, Herodotus, Manetho, and the Hieroglyphical Inscriptions. Bound with Rudiments of a Vocabulary of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.....Sharpe, S.

913.62—V 99 Operations carried on at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837; with an Account of a Voyage into Upper Egypt, and an Appendix.....Wyse, H.

913.70—P 31 Sixteenth and Seventeenth Annual Reports on the Trustees of the Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology. Vol. III, Nos. 3-4.

913.72—K 53 Antiquities of Mexico.....Kingsborough, Lord

913.8—W 55 The Geography of Herodotus, developed, explained and illustrated from Modern Researches and Discoveries. Wheeler, J. T.

913.92—Ij 1 Atlas behoorende bij de Beschrijving der Oudheden nabij de grens der residentie's Soerkarta en Djogjakarta. Ijzerman, J. W.

913.92—L 46 Boro-Boedoer op het Eiland Java.....Leemans, C

913.92—L 46.1 Boro-Boudour op het Java, (Plates).....Leemans, C

913.92—L 46.11 Tekstplaten Boro-Boedoer.....Leemans, C.

913.92—R 11 Antiquarian, Architectural, and Landscape Illustrations of the History of Java.....Raffles, T. S.

914.—Travels in Europe.

914.2—T 95 London through Chinese Eyes or My Seven-and-a-half Years in London.....Tyau, Min-ch'ien T. Z.

914.7—K 79 Russia: St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, the German Provinces on the Baltic, the Steppes, the Crimea, and the Interior of the Empire...Kohl, J. G.

914.7—St 1 Das Nord-und Ostliche Theil von Europa und Asia. Strahlenberg, P. J. von

914.7—St 1.1 †Description of N. E. Russia.....Strahlenberg, P. J. von

914.8—B 72 Le Royanme de Norvége.....Broch, O. J.

914.9—Sa 1 Mémoires sur l'Ambassade de France en Turquie et sur le Commerce des Français dans le Levant. Saint-Priest, Comte de

914.96—L 46 Zur Kenntniss von Süd-Albanien.....Lehnert, J.

915.—Travels in Asia.

915—Av 1 Relation des Mongols ou Tartares par le Frère Jean du Plan de Carpin, de l'ordre des Frères mineurs, Légat du Saint-Siége apostolique, Nonce en Tartarie pendant les années 1245, 1246, 1247, et Archevêque d'Antivari.....d'Avezac.

915—B 11 Clouds in the East.....Baker, V.

915—B 12 Russia, Mongolia, China. Being some Record of the Relations between them from the beginning of the XVIIth Century to the Death of the Tsar Alexei Mikhailovich, A.D. 1602-1676, rendered mainly in the form of Narratives dictated or written by the Envoys sent by the Russian Tsars, or their Voevodas in Siberia to the Kalmuk and Mongol Khans and Princes; and to the Emperors of China.
Baddeley, J. F.

915—B 35 Travels from St. Petersburg in Russia, to diverse parts of Asia.....Bell, J.

915—B 36 Si-yu-ki, Buddhist Records of the Western World.
Beal, S.

915—B 64 Reis in Oost-en Zuid-Borneo van Koetei naar Banjermassin, ondernomen op last der Indische Regeering in 1879 en 1880.....Bock, Carl

915—B 72 Mediæval Researches from Eastern Asiatic Sources.—Fragments towards the Knowledge of the Geography and History of Central and Western Asia from the 13th to the 17th century.....Bretschneider, E.

915—B 83 In the Footsteps of Marco Polo.....Bruce, C. D.

915—C 34 Documents sur les Tou-Kiue (Turcs) Occidentaux.
Chavannes, E.

915—C 35 Chau Ju Kua.—His Work on the Chinese and Arab trade in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries entitled Chu-fan-chi. Translated from the Chinese and Annotated by F. Hirth and W. W. Rockhill.

915—C 35.1 Same in Chinese.

915—C 63 Les Voyages du bienheureux frère Odoric de Pordenone.
Cordier, H.

915—C 63.1 L'extrême-Orient dans l'Atlas Catalan de Charles V.
Cordier, H.

915—C 84 Borts Voyagie, Naer de Kuste van China en Formosa.
Cramer, M.

915—C 95 Problems of the Far East.....Curzon, G. N.

915—D 85 Cours complémentaire de Geographie Histoire et Legislation des états Musulmans. .....Dugat, G.

915—El 3 Views in the East, comprising India, Canton, and the Shores of the Red Sea.....Elliot, Capt. R.

915—G 74 Asia, sive Historia Vniversalis Asiaticarvm gentivm et rervm domi forisqve gestarvm, a cvjvsqve origine ad hæc tempora mixti passim sacri profanique Ritus.
Gramaye, B.

915—H 11 The Voiage and Travaile of Sir John Maundeville, Kt. which treateth of the way to Hierusalem; and of Marvayles of Inde, with other ilands and countryes. With an Introduction, Additional Notes, and Glossary, by J. O. Halliwell.

915—H 36 Through Asia.....Hedin, Sven

915—H 36.1 Accounts of Various journeys in Central Asia.
Hedin, Sven

915—J 87 Mémoires sur les Contrées occidentales, traduits du Sanscrit en Chinois, en l'an 648, par Hiouen-Thsang, et du Chinois en Français.....Julien, S.

915—J 87.1 Histoire de la Vie de Hiouen-Thsang et de ses Voyages dans l'Inde, depuis l'an 629, jusqu'en 645, par Hoeili et Yen-Thsong; suivie de documents et d'éclaircissements Géographiques tirés de la relation originale de Hiouen-Thsang; traduite du Chinois.....Julien, S.

915—J 88 On Yuan Chwang's Travels in India 629-645 A. D. Edited by T. W. Rhys Davids, and S. W. Bushell.
Watters, T.

915—K 72 Overland through Asia.—Pictures of Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar Life.....Knox, T. W.

915—K 85 Im fernen Osten. Reisen des Grafen Bela Széchenyi in Indien, Japan, China, Tibet, und Birma in den Jahren 1877-1880.....Kreitner, G.

915—L 51 The Travels of Ibn Batuta; translated from the abridged Arabic Manuscript Copies.....Lee, Samuel

915—M 11 Travels in South-Eastern Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China; with notices of numerous Missionary Stations and a full account of the Burman Empire.....Malcolm, H.

915—M 88 Historical Accounts of Discoveries and Travels in Asia, from the Earliest Ages to the Present time.
Murray, H.

915—N 51 †L'Ambassade de la Compagnie Orientale des Provinces Unies vers l'Empereur de la Chine, ou grand Cam de Tartarie, faite par les Srs. Pierre de Goyer et Jacob de Keyser.....Nieuhoff, J.

915—N 51.1 †An Embassy from the East-India Company of the United Provinces, to the Grand Tartar Cham Emperour of China, delivered by their Excellencies Peter de Goyer and Jacob de Keyzer, at His Imperial City of Peking.....Nieuhoff, J.

915—N 51.11 †Het Gezantschap der Neêrlandtsche Oost-Indische Compagnie, aan den Grooten Tartarischen Cham, den tegenwoordigen Keizer van China...Nieuhoff, J.

915—Ol 3 Les Derniers Barbares.....d'Ollone, Vicomte

915—P 11 Cours complémentaire de Géographie, d'Histoire et de Legislation des etats de l'Extrême Orient.
Pauthier, G.

915—P 31 La Mission Pelliot en Asie Central.....Pelliot, M.

915—P 75 The Merits of Marco Polo. (In Russian.)
Skatschkoff, C. A.

915—P 75.1 The travels of Marco Polo, the Venetian, the translation of Marsden Revised.....Wright, Th.

915—P 75.11 The Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian.....Yule, H.

915—P 75.12 Third Edition of the Same.....Cordier, H.

915—P 75.13 Le Livre de Marco Polo citoyen de Venise conseiller privé et commissaire impérial de Khoubilai-Khaân: redigé en Français sous la dictée en 1298 par Rusticien de Pise.....Panthier, M. G.

915—P 88 Third Voyage in Central Asia.—From Zaisan through Hami to Tibet and to the Sources of the Yellow River. (In Russian).....Prjevalsky, N. M.

915—P 88.1 Fourth Travels in Central Asia—from Kiahta to the Sources of the Yellow River. (In Russian.)
Prjevalsky, N. M.

915—P 89 From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea.....Price, J. M.

915—R 22 Foe Koue Ki ou Relation des Royaumes Bouddhiques: Voyage dans la Tartarie, dans l'Afghanistan et dans l'Inde, exécute, á la fin du IVe siécle, par Chy Fa Hian.....Rémusat, Abel, trans.

915—R 29 †Anciennes Relations des Indes et de la Chine, de deux Voyageurs Mahométans, qui y allèrent dans le neuvième siècle; traduites d'Arabe.....Renaudot, E.

915—R 29.1 †Ancient Accounts of India and China, by two Mohammedan Travellers.....Renaudot, E.

915—R 34 †Voyages et Mission.....Rhodes, A. de

915—R 35 Memoire sur l'Asie Centrale son Histoire, ses Populations.
Rialle, G. de

915—Se 1 Mémoires Concernant l'Asie Orientale (India, Asie Centrale, Extrême-orient).
Senart, Bartth, Chavannes, Cordier and others.

915—Sch 1 Recueil d'Itinéraires et de Voyages dans l'Asie Centrale et l'Extrême Orient.....Scherzer, F. and Others.

915—T 11 A Visit to India, China, and Japan, in the year 1853.
Taylor, B.

915—T 11.1 A Visit to India, China, and Japan, in the year 1853. Revised and edited by G. Frederick Pardon.
Taylor, B.

915—V 11 Sketches of Central Asia.....Vámbéry, A.

915—V 11.1 Travels in Central Asia.....Vámbéry, A.

915—V 12 Sketches of Travel in Central Asia.
Valikhanof, Capt., and Others.

915—W 11 The Traveller in Asia: or, a visit to the most celebrated parts of the East Indies and China.....Wakefield, P.

915—Y 99 Cathay and the Way Thither, being a Collection of Medieval Notices of China. (Revised throughout in the Light of Recent Discoveries by Henri Cordier.)
Yule, Henry

915—Yo 7 Among the Celestials.....Younghusband, F.

915.1.—Travel in and Description of China.

915.1—Ab 1 Narrative of a Journey in the Interior of China, and of a Voyage to and from that Country, in the years 1816-1817; containing an Account of Lord Amherst's Embassy to the Court of Pekin, and Observations on the Countries which it visited.....Abel, C.

915.1—Ab 2 Journal of a residence in China and the neighbouring countries from 1830 to 1833.....Abeel, D.

915.1—Ab 3 Arbeiten der Kaiserlich Russischen Gesandtschaft zu Peking über China, sein Volk, seine Religion.
Abel, C. und Mecklenburg, F. A.

915.1—Ad 2 Chinese Jews.....Adler, Marcus N.

915.1—Al 1 The Journey of Augustus Raymond Margary from Shanghai to Bhamo, and back to Manwyne.
Alcock, R.

915.1—Al 2 Conformité des Ceremonies Chinoises avec l'idolatrie grecque et Romaine.....Aleonissa, F. J. F. de

915.1—Am 1 Mémoires concernant l'histoire, les Sciences, les Arts, les Moeurs, les Usages, etc., des Chinois: Par les Missionnaires de Pékin.

915.1—An 1 De Reizende Chinees. op bevel en kosten van zynen Keizer.....Anon.

915.1—An 1.1 Description of the City of Canton.....Anon.

915.1—An 1.11 The Chinese Miscellany:—No. 1, A Glance at the Interior of China, obtained during a journey through the Silk and Green Tea Districts.....Anon.

915.1—An 1.12 A Sketch of the New route to China and Japan by the Pacific Mail S.S. Co.....Anon.

915.1—An 1.13 China, historisch, romantisch, malerisch.....Anon.

915.1—An 1.14 The Celestial Empire; or, Points and Pickings of Information about China and the Chinese.....Anon.

915.1—An 1.15 †Artificia Hominum Miranda Naturæ in Sina and Evropa.....Anon.

915.1—An 2 A Narrative of the British Embassy to China, in the years 1792-1794.....Anderson, A.

915.1—Av 1 †China.....Avril.

915.1—B 11 Les Chinois chez eux.....Bard, E.

915.1—B 12 Travels and Researches in Western China.....Baber, E. C.

915.1—B 18 Things Chinese. Third Edition.....Ball, J. D.

915.1—B 18.1 Things Chinese. Fourth Edition.....Ball, J. D.

915.1—B 18.11 The Chinese at Home.....Ball, J. D.

915.1—B 22 A Journal of the First French Embassy to China, 1698-1700. With an Essay of the friendly disposition of the Chinese Government and People to Foreigners.
Bannister, S.

915.1—B 23 Travels in China, containing Descriptions, Observations, and Comparisons, made and collected in the course of a short residence at the Imperial Palace of Yuen Min Yuen, and on a subsequent journey through the country from Pekin to Canton.....Barrow, John

915.1—B 23.1 Reizen in China.....Barrow, J.

915.1—B 35 Voyage en Chine du Capitaine Montfort avec un Appendice historique sur les derniers évènements.
Bell, G.

915.1—B 46 A Voyage to China.....Berncastle, Dr.

915.1—B 56 Five months on the Yangtsze; with a narrative of the exploration of its upper waters, and notices of the present rebellions in China.....Blakiston, T. W.

915.1—B 65 Sketches of China and the Chinese.....Borget, A.

915.1—B 72 China, its Costume, Arts, Manufactures, etc....Breton, M

915.1—C 63 Beschryvinge van het Machtige Keyserryk China.
Le Comte, L.

915.1—C 63.1 Memoirs and Observations—made in a late Journey through the Empire of China.....Le Comte, L.

915.1—C 63.11 Nouveaux Mémoires sur l'Etat present de la Chine.
Le Comte, L.

915.1—C 73 Les Sépultures Imperiales de la Chine.....Combaz, G.

915.1—C 73.1 Les Palais Imperiaux de la Chine.....Combaz, G.

915.1—C 77 Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce in Pigtail and Petticoats.....Cooper, T. T.

915.1—D 11 Sketches of China; during a journey of four months, between Peking, Nanking, and Canton; with notices and observations relative to the present war.
Davis, J. F.

915.1—D 11.1 China en de Chinezen. (Uit het Engelsch vertaald door C. J. Zweerts.).....Davis, J. F.

915.1—D 11.11 The Chinese: a General Description of the Empire of China and its Inhabitants.....Davis, J. F.

915.1—D 11.12 Chinese Miscellanies: a Collection of Essays and Notes. Davis, J. F.

915.1—D 27 Journal de mon troisiéme voyage d'exploration dans l'Empire Chinois.....David, A.

915.1—D 27.1 Voyage dans la Chine occidentale.....David, A.

915.1—D 27.11 Voyage de l'Abbe David en Chine.....David, A.

915.1—D 34 Le Voyageur François.....Delaporte, Abbé

915.1—D 54 The New Atlas and Commercial Gazetteer of China. Dingle, E. J., Ed.

915.1—El 1 Journal of the Proceedings of the late Embassy to China. Ellis, H.

915.1—Ew 1 China, Australia and the Pacific Islands, in the Years 1853-56. .....d'Ewes, J.

915.1—F 77 Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China, including a visit to the Tea, Silk, and Cotton Countries: with an Account of the Agriculture and Horticulture of the Chinese, new plants, etc. Fortune, R.

915.1—F 77.1 Aventures de Robert Fortune dans ses Voyages en Chine à la recherche des Fleurs et du Thé traduit de l'anglais.

915.1—F 77.11 A Residence among the Chinese: being a Narrative of Sciences and Adventures during a third visit to China. 1853-1856.....Fortune, R

915.1—F 77.12 Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China.....Fortune,

915.1—F 84 Bulletin de l'Association Amicale Franço-Chinoise.

915.1—G 15 Le Canal Impérial. Etude historique et descript' Gar

915.1—G 28 Eighteen Capitals of China.....

915.1—G 37 Chinese Sketches.....

915.1—G 37.1 Adversaria Sinica.....

915.1—G 37.11 A Glossary of Reference on Subje Far East.....

915.1—G 44 France et Chine.....

dar,
...Geil,
.....Giles,
.....Giles, H
cts connected with
.....Giles, H

915.1—G 65 China from a Medical Point of view in 1860 and 1861, to which is added a Chapter on Nagasaki as a Sanitarium.....Gordon, C. A.

915.1—G 89 A General Description of China. Translated from the French of the Abbé Grosier.

915.1—G 89.1 De la Chine, ou Description Generale de cet Empire, rédigée d'aprés les Mémoires de la Mission de Pékin. Grosier, Abbé

915.1—G 93 Voyages á Peking, Manille et l'ile de France, faits dans l'intervalle des années 1784 á 1801....Guignes, M. de

915.1—G 98 Journal of three voyages along the Coast of China, in 1831-1833, with notices of Siam, Corea, and the Loo-choo Islands. An introductory Essay on the Policy, Religion, etc. of China, by W. Ellis. Gutzlaff, C.

915.1—H 11 †Description de la Chine.....Halde, J. B. du

915.1—H 11.1 The General History of China.....Halde, J. B. du

915.1—H 11.11 †Nouvel Atlas de la Chine de la Tartarie Chinoise et du Thibet.....d'Anville.

915.1—H 11.12 †A Description of the Empire of China and Chinese-Tartary, Korea and Thibet.....Halde, J. B. du

915.1—H 12 A German Scholar in the East.....Hackmann, H.

915.1—H 52 Die insel Hainan nach Chao-Juo-Kua.....Hirth, F.

915.1—H 52.1 Ueber den Schiffsverkehr von Kinsay, zu Marco Polo's Zeit.....Hirth, F.

915.1—H 86 L'Empire Chinois faisant suite á l'ouvrage intitulé Souvenirs d'un voyage dans la Tartarie et le Thibet. Huc, M.

915.1—H 86.1 The Same. Third Edition.....Huc, M.

915.1—H 86.11 The Chinese Empire.....Huc, M.

915.1—Id 1 Three Years Travels from Moscow over-land to China: through Great Ustiga, Siriania, Permia, Sibiria, Daour, Great Tartary, etc., to Peking. Ides, E. Ysbrants

915.1—Is 51 Relation du Voyage de Mr. Evert Isbrand Envoyé de sa Majesté Czarienne.....Brand, A.

915.1—J 11 An Official Guide to Eastern Asia:
Vol. I, Manchuria and Chosen.

915.1—J 11.1 Vol. IV, China.

915.1—J 69 Some Industries of Soochow.....Jones, F. V.

915.1—K 53 China, or, Illustrations of the Symbols, Philosophy, Antiquities, Customs, Superstitions, Laws, Government, Education, and Literature of the Chinese...Kidd, S.

915.1—K 63 Quelques Mots sur la Politesse Chinoise.....Kiong, Simon

915.1—K 95 Sacred Places in China.....Kupfer, C. F.

915.1—L 11 The Chinese as They are: their Moral, Social, and Literary character.....Lay, G. T.

915.1—L 12 Handbook of China. (In Russian.) .....Landesen, A. von

915.1—L 22 Ten Thousand Things relating to China and the Chinese. Langdon, W. B.

915.1—L 38 Voyage en Chine.....Lavollée, M. C.

915.1—L 71 Sundry Journeys in China.

915.1—L 72 The Far East.....Little, A.

915.1—L 72.1 Gleanings from Fifty years in China.....Little, A.

915.1—L 96 La Cina Contemporanea.....Luigi, Giuseppe De

915.1—M 11 Lights and Shadows of Chinese Life.....Macgowan, J.

915.1—M 12 The Treaty Ports of China and Japan.....Mayers, W. F.

915.1—M 13 Voyage of His Majesty's ship "Alceste," to China, Corea, and the Island of Lewchew, with an Account of her Shipwreck.....M'Leod, J.

915.1—M 31 A Complete View of the Chinese Empire, and an Account of Earl Macartney's Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China.

915.1—M 36 A Cycle of Cathay.....Martin, W. A. P.

915.1—M 36.1 The Lore of Cathay.....Martin, W. A. P.

915.1—M 36.11 The Awakening of China.....Martin, W. A. P.

915.1—M 37 L'Angleterre la Chine et l'Inde.....Mas, D. S. de

915.1—M 70 Souvenirs d'une Ambassade en Chine et au Japon en 1857 et 1858.....Moges, de

915.1—M 71 The Chinese People.....Moule, A. E.

915.1—M 88 An Historical and Descriptive Account of China. Murray, H., and Others.

915.1—M 89 China and its Resources, and Peculiarities, Physical, Political, Social, and Commercial; with a View of the Opium Question, and a Notice of Assam. Mudie, R.

915.1—Og 1 Atlas Chinensis.....Ogilby, J.

915.1—Ol 1 Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan in the years 1857, '58, '59.....Oliphant, L.

915.1—Os 1 Reise nach Ostindien und China.....Osbeck, P.

915.1—Os 1.1 A Voyage to China and the East-Indies.....Osbeck, P.

915.1—P 22 Ancient China Simplified.....Parker, E. H.

915.1—P 26 Chine ou Description historique, géographique et littéraire de ce vaste Empire, d'après des Documents Chinois. Pauthier, M. G. and Bazin, M.

915.1—P 29 Recherches philosophiques sur les Egyptiens et les Chinois.....P. ***(Pauw) de

915.1—P 29.1 Philosophical Dissertations on the Egyptians and Chinese. Pauw, de and Thomson, J.

915.1—P 36 L'Empire Chinois illustré d'après des dessins pris sur lieux.....Pelle, C. et Allom, T.

915.1—P 42 The History of the Jews in China.....Perlmann, S. M.

915.1—P 75 Recollections of a three years' residence in China. Power, W. T.

915.1—P 88 †Rambles with a Camera.....Price, G. U.

915.1—P 88.1 †Travels in China: Amoy.....Price, G. U.

915.1—P 88.11 †The Camera Fiend.....Price, G. U.

915.1—P 88.12 †Hu-lang-su.....Price, G. U.

915.1—P 88.13 †Reminiscences of North Formosa.....Price, G. U.

915.1—R 35 Comprehensive Geography of the Chinese Empire. Richard, L.

915.1—R 35.0 Geographie de la Chine.....Richard L.

915.1—R 35.1 A List of the Cities, Towns and Open Ports of China and Dependencies, extracted from "Richard's Comprehensive Geography."....Kennelly, M.

915.1—R 36 †China through the Stereoscope.....Ricalton, J.

915.1—R 37 China.....Richthofen, F. von

915.1—R 37.1 Baron F. von Richthofen's Letters to the Shanghai General Chamber of Commerce: on the Province of Hunan; on the Province of Hupeh; on the Provinces of Chekiang and Nganhwei; on the Regions of Nanking and Chinkiang; on the Rebellion in Kansu, and Shensi; on the Provinces of Chihli, Shensi, Sz'-chwan, with Notes on Mongolia, Kansu, Yunnan and Kweichau.

915.1—R 71 Die Ausbreitung der Chinesischen Macht in Südwestlicher Richtung, bis zum Vierten Jahrhundert nach Chr.
Rosthorn, A. von

915.1—R 82 Voyage Remarquable, 1253.....Rubruquis, G. de

915.1—Sa 1 Reize van het gezantschap der Hollandsche Oostindische Compagnie, naar den Keizer van China, in den Jaare 1794 en 1795. Van A. E. van Braan Houckgeest.
Saint-Mery, Moreau de

915.1—Si 7 China and the Chinese. .....Sirr, H. C.

915.1—Sm 1 A Narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the Consular Cities of China, and to the islands of Hongkong and Chusan, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society, in the years 1844, 1845, 1846.....Smith, Geo.

915.1—St 1 An Account of the Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China, taken from the Papers of the Earl of Macartney. 2 vols.
Staunton, G.

915.1—St 1.1 An Historical Account of the Embassy to the Emperor of China, undertaken by order of the King of Great Britain and preceded by an account of the causes of the Embassy and Voyage to China, taken from the Papers of Earl of Macartney.....Staunton, G.

915.1—St 1.11 Same in 3 vols.

915.1—T 32 Illustrated China. .....Thomson, J.

915.1—Ur 1 Description de la Chine et des Etats tributaires de l'Empereur.....d'Urban, Marquis de Fortia

915.1—W 29 Journal of a Voyage, in 1811 and 1812, to Madras and China, returning by the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena. .....Wathen, J.

915.1—W 37 China ancienne et nouvelle. .....Woulersse, G.

915.1—W 49 China of the Chinese. ....Werner, E. T. C.

915.1—W 55 The Foreigner in China. .....Wheeler, L. N.

915.1—W 63 An Historical, Geographical and Philosophical View of the Chinese Empire; comprehending a Description of the Fifteen Provinces of China, Chinese Tartary, Tributary States; Natural History of China: to which is added, an Account of Lord Macartney's Embassy. Winterbotham, W.

915.1—W 63.11 A Complete View of the Chinese Empire, and an Account of Earl Macartney's Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China.

915.1—W 64 Moral Tenets and Customs in China.....Wieger, L.

915.1—W 67 The Middle Kingdom; a Survey of the Geography, Government, Education, Social Life, Arts, Religion, etc. of the Chinese Empire. .....Williams, S. W.

915.1—W 67.1 Ditto. Revised Edition, 1901.....Williams, S. W.

915.11.—Northern China.

915.11—An 1 Vues du Honan.

915.11—At 1 Recollections of Tartar Steppes and their Inhabitants. Atkinson, Mrs.

915.11—B 29 Reisen in China von Peking zur Mongolischen Grenze und Rueckkehr nach Europa. .....Bastian, A.

915.11—B 74 Peking: a Historical and Intimate Description of its Chief Places of Interest. .....Bredon, J.

915.11—C 34 Le T'ai Chan. .....Chavannes, E.

915.11—C 51 Through Shên-Kan. ...Clark, R. S. and Sowerby, A. de C.

915.11—D 34 Notes for Tourists in the North of China....Dennys, N. B.

915.11—F 11 The Province of Shantung: its Geography, Natural History, etc. .....Fauvel, A.

915.11—F 13 Péking histoire et description. .....Favier, A.

915.11—F 13.1 Same. New Edition. .....Favier, A.

915.11—F 44 Shantung. .....Fischer, E.

915.11—F 59 Travels on Horseback in Mantchu Tartary: being a summer's ride beyond the Great Wall of China. Fleming, Geo.

915.11—F 68 Si-Ling, Etude sur les Tombeaux de l'Ouest de la Dynastie des Ts'ing. .....Fonssagrives, E.

915.11—F 77 Yedo and Peking. .....Fortune, R.

915.11—G 75 †Zur Pekinger Volkskunde. .....Grube, W.

915.11—G 98 Report of Proceedings on a Voyage to the Northern Ports of China, in the ship "Lord Amherst."
Lindsay, M. and Gutzlaff, C.

915.11—G 98.1 Report of Proceedings on a Voyage to the Northern Ports of China, in the ship "Lord Amherst." Second Edition.....Lindsay, M. and Gutzlaff, C.

915.11—Im 1 Les Tombeaux des Mings prés de Peking.
Imbault-Huart, C.

915.11—L 71 My Diary in a Chinese Farm. .....Little, Mrs. A.

915.11—M 26 Northern China, the Valley of the Blue River, Korea.
Madrolle.

915.11—M 48 The Pageant of Peking. With an Introduction by Putman Weale. .....Mennie, D.

915.11—Og 1 The Imperial City of Peking.....Ogawa, K.

915.11—Og 1.1 The Decorations of the Palace Buildings in Peking.
Ogawa, K.

915.11—R 22 Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British Embassy at Peking. .....Rennie, D. F.

915.11—St. 2 Beiträge sur Volkskunde süd-Schantungs....Stenz, G. M.

915.11—T 43 Voyage à Peking, à travers la Mongolie, en 1820 et 1821, avec des Corrections et des Notes, par M. J. Klaproth. .....Timkowski, Geo.

915.11—T 43.1 Travels of the Russian Mission through Mongolia to China, and Residence in Peking, in the years 1820-1821. With Corrections and Notes by J. von Klaproth.
Timkowski, Geo.

915.11—T 78 Der T'ai-Schan und Seine Kulstätten.....Tschepe, P. A.

915.11—W 63 Journeys in North China.....Williamson, A.

915.12.—S E. and Mid-China.

915.12—B 35 Documents Géographiques Historiques et Linguistiques sur la Ville et la Region de Long-tcheou. Beauvais, J.

915.12—C 51 Hangchow, the City of Heaven.....Cloud, F. D.

915.12—C 65 Voyage à Canton.....Cossigny, C. C.

915.12—G 13 Nankin Port ouvert.....Gaillard, L.

915.12—G 13.1 Nankin Apérçu Historique .....Gaillard, L.

915.12—G 14 The Gateway to China. .....Gamewell, M. N.

915.12—H 11 L'Ile de Tsong-ming a l'embouchure du Yang-tse-kiang. Havret, H.

915.12—H 11.1 La Province du Ngan-hoei. .....Havret, H.

915.12—H 38 Ling-nam, or Interior Views of Southern China. Henry, B. C.

915.12—K 11 My Holidays in China. .....Kahler, W. R.

915.12—K 11.1 The Hangchow Bore.....Kahler, W. R.

915.12—K 11.11 Rambles round Shanghai. .....Kahler, W. R.

915.12—K 11.12 Chinese Hotch Potch. .....Kahler, W. R.

915.12—M 11 Sketches in the Foreign Settlement and Native City of Shanghai. .....Macfarlane, W.

915.12—M 11.1 Sketches around Shanghai. Reprinted from *Shanghai Mercury*.

915.12—M 71 Notes on Hangchow, past and present.....Moule, G. E.

915.12—M 71.1 Notes on Hangchow, past and present. Second Edition. Moule, G. E.

915.12—M 73 The Isle of Palms; Sketches of Hainan. Moninger, M. M., Editor.

915.12—R 36 De Macao a Fuchau—Recordaçôes de Viagem. Ribeiro, G. J.

915.12—T 11 Geographical Sketch of the Island of Hainan. Tainter, E. C.

915.12—Yv 9 Inside Canton. .....Yvan, Dr.

915.13.—Western China.

915.13—Ai 6 Notes From a Frontier. .....Ainscough, T. M.

915.13—An 2 Mandalay to Monien. .....Anderson, J.

915.13—B 47 The Yangtze Valley and Beyond.....Bishop, Mrs. J. F.

915.13—C 34 Documents historiques et geographiques relatifs a Li-Kiang. .....Chavannes, E.

915.13—C 41 Le Haut Yang-tse, Voyage et Description, bound with La Navigation a Vapeur sur le Haut Yang-tse Chevalier, R. S.

915.13—C 41.1 Atlas to accompany same. .....Chevalier, R. S.

915.13—C 51 Among the Tribes in South West China. .....Clarke, S. R.

915.13—C 63 Across Chrysé, being the narrative of a journey of exploration through the South China Border Lands from Canton to Mandalay. 2 Vols....Colquhoun, A. R.

915.13—D 11 Yünnan, the link between India and the Yangtze. Davies. H. R.

915.13—G 37 The River of Golden Sand..... .....Gill, W.

915.13—H 65 Three Years in Western China: A Narrative of three Journeys in Ssu-ch'uan, Kuei-chow, and Yün-nan. Hosie, A.

915.13—H 86 Mythical and Practical in Szechwan..... .....Hutson, J.

915.13—J 11 The Back Blocks of China. .....Jack, R. L.

915.13—J 57 Peking to Mandalay. .....Johnston, R. F.

915.13—L 71 Mount Omi and Beyond. .....Little, A. J.

915.13—L 71.1 Through the Yangtze Gorges. .....Little, A. J.

915.13—L 72 Diplomatic and Consular Reports—China.
"A Journey to North Ssu-ch'uen," by G. J. L. Litton.
"The Trade of Central and Southern China," by F. S. A. Bourne.
"The Trade of Hankow, 1897," by P. Warren.

915.13—P 89 Provinces of Western China. .....Pruen, Mrs.

915.13—R 53 Eine reise im Westlichen China. .....Rosthorn, A. von

915.13—R 54 Carte du Se-Tch'ouan Occidental.....Roux, F.

915.13—R 58 La Province Chinoise du Yün-nan.....Rocher, E.

915.13—St 6 The penetration of Yunnan. .....Stout, A. P.

915.13—T 55 The Early History of Chengtu. .....Torrance, T.

915.13—T 55.1 The History, Customs and Religion of the Ch'iang. Torrance, T.

915.15.—Tibet.

915.15—An 1 Tibet. .....Anon.

915.15—B 11 Le Tibet Révolté. .....Bacot, J.

915.15—D 11 Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet.....Das, S. C.

915.15—D 85 A Summer Ride through Western Thibet....Duncan, J. E.

915.15—F 31 Adventure Sport and Travel on the Tibetan Steppes. Fergusson, W. N.

915.15—G 75 Tibet, the country and its inhabitants.....Grenard, F.

915.15—H 11 An den Grenzen von China, Tibet und Birma.
Hackmann, H.

915.15—H 36 Trans-Himalaya, Discoveries and Adventures in Tibet.
Hedin, S.

915.15—H 65 Tibet, the Mysterious. .....Holdich, T.

915.15—H 79 Sundry Journeys on Ssuch'uan, Tibet, Mongolia, etc.
Hosie, A., and Others.

915.15—H 86 Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the years 1844-5-6. (Translated from the French by W. Hazlitt.) .....Huc, M.

915.15—H 86.1 Recollections of a Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China. .....Huc, M.

915.15—H 86.11 Souvenirs d'un Voyage dans le Tartarie et le Thibet pendant les années 1844, 1845 et 1846.....Huc, M.

915.15—H 86.12 l'Expulsion de M. M. Huc et Gabet du Tibet (1846).
Cordier, H.

915.15—L 11 Lhasa: an Account of the Country and People of Central Tibet and of the Progress of the Mission sent there by the English Government in the years 1903-4.
Landon, P.

915.15—L 12 Was Odoric of Pordenone ever in Tibet?.....Laufer, B.

915.15—M 11 Narrative of the Mission of Geo. Bogle to Tibet and of the Journey of Thos. Manning to Lhasa.
Markham, C. R.

915.15—M 58 Bod-Youl ou Tibet. .....Milloué, L. de

915.15—M 71 Journey of Carey and Dalgleish in Chinese Turkestan and Northern Tibet.....Morgan, D.

915.15—P 96 Il Tibet—Memoires Della Societa Geographica Italiana vol. X. .....Puini, C.

915.15—R 35 With the Tibetans in Tent and Temple...Rijnhart, S. C.

915.15—R 53 The Land of the Lamas. .....Rockhill, W. W.

915.15—Sh 1 Western Tibet and the British Borderland.
Shering, C. A. and Longstaff, T. G.

915.15—T 79 Ambassade au Thibet et au Boutan.....Turner, S.

915.15—W 11 Lhasa and its Mysteries. .....Waddell, L. A.

915.15—W 12 The Land of the Blue Poppy. .....Ward, F. K.

915.16.—Turkistan.

915.16—Sta 1 Narrative of the Chinese Embassy to the Khan of the Tourgouth Tartars, in the years 1712, '13, '14, and '15; by the Chinese Ambassador. Translated from the Chinese. .....Staunton, G. T.

915.17.—Mongolia.

915.17—Ay 4 With the Russians in Mongolia.
Ayscough, H. G. C. Perry-

915.17—B 87 A Tour in Mongolia.....Bulstrode, B.

915.17—C 11 Unknown Mongolia. (With three Chapters on Sport, by J. H. Miller.) .....Carruthers, D.

915.17—G 37 Among the Mongols. .....Gilmour, J.

915.17—H 99 Denkwürdigkeiten über die Mongolei.....Hyakinth, M.

915.17—J 57 In und Ausser Mongolei. .....Jobst, F.

915.17—K 34 Old Tartar Trails. .....Kent, A. S.

915.17—O 1 En Butinante Scenes et croquis de Mongolie.
Oost, J. van

915.18.—Manchuria.

915.18—B 72 The Province of Shing-king.....Bryner, J.

915.18—C 34 Voyage Archaeologique dans la Mandchourie et dans la Chine Septentrionale. .....Chavannes, Ed.

915.18—C 34.0 Note sur les Résultats Archéologiques de la Mission Accomplie en 1907 dans la Chine du Nord.
Chavannes, Ed.

915.18—C 34.1 Mission Archéologiques dans la Chine Septentrionale.
Chavannes, Ed.

915.18—J 11 The Long White Mountain or a Journey in Manchuria.
James, H. E. M.

915.2.—Travel in and Description of Japan.

915.2—An 1 Ambassades de la Compagnie Hollandoise des Indes d'Orient, vers l'Empereur du Japon. .....Anon.

915.2—B 35 Memoirs and Travels of Mauritius Augustus Count de Benyowsky.

915.2—B 39 The Nightless City. .....Becker, J. E. de

915.2—B 47 Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. ..... Bishop, Mrs.

915.2—B 63 De droevige Shipbreuk van het Fluitschip den Arion, op de reize uit Japan naer Batavia.....Bógaert, A.

915.2—B 74 Le Japon, ou Voyage de Paul Ricord, aux iles du Japon, en 1811-13 sur la corvette russe la Diane, pour la délivrance du Capitaine Golownin.....Breton, M.

915.2—C 81 Two Journeys to Japan, 1856-57.....Cornwallis, K.

915.2—F 68 Niphon and Pe-che-li.....Fonblanque, E. B. de

915.2—G 26 Japan. .....Gezelius, B.

915.2—G 54 Narrative of My Captivity in Japan, during the years 1811-13; with Observations on the Country and People. (To which is added an Account of Voyages to the Coasts of Japan, and of Negotiations with the Japanese, for the release of the Author and his companions, by Capt. Rikord) .....Golownin, C.

915.2—H 11 Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, performed in the years 1852-54, under the command of Commodore M. C. Perry, U. S. N. .....Hawks, F. L.

915.2—H 15 Eight months' Journal kept on board one of her Majesty's sloops of war during visits to Loochoo, Japan, and Pootoo.....Halloran, A. L.

915.2—H 65 A Residence at Nagasaki and Hakodate in 1859-60, and an account of Japan generally. With a Series of Letters on Japan by his Wife.....Hodgson, C. P.

915.2—K 11 †De Beschryving van Japan 1733.....Kæmpfer, E.

915.2—K 11.1 History of Japan. .....Kæmpfer, E.

915.2—L 63 Un Voyage autour du Japon.....Lindau, R.

915.2—M 46 †Ambassades Mémorables de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales des Provinces Unies, Vers les Empereurs du Japon, 1680.

915.2—Og 1 †Atlas Japannensis: being remarkable Addresses by Way of Embassy from the East-India Company of the United Provinces, to the Emperor of Japan. Collected by Arnoldus Montanvs. Translated into English by J. Ogilby.

915.2—R 22 Japan. Travels and Researches.....Rein, J. J.

915.2—Si 1 Geographical and Ethnographical Elucidations to the Discoveries of Maerten Gerrits Vries, Commander of the Flute Castricum, A.D. 1643, in the East and North of Japan, and to Jezo, Krafto, and the Kurils. (Translated from the Dutch by F. M. Cowan). Siebold, P. F. von

915.2—Si 1.1 †Nippon. Archiv zur Beschreibung von Japan und dessen Neben-und Schutzlandern.....Siebold, P. F. von

915.2—Si 1.12 Manners and Customs of the Japanese, in the Nineteenth Century .....Siebold, P. F. von

915.2—Sm 1 Ten Weeks in Japan.....Smith, Geo.

915.2—Sm 1.1 Lewchew and the Lewchewans; being a Narrative of a Visit to Lewchew, or Loo Choo, 1850. Bound with The Seventh Report of the Loo-choo Mission Society for 1851-52, and Loo-choo Mission: Extracts from the Journal of the Society's Missionary by Dr. Bettelheim.....Smith, Geo.

915.2—St 4 Japan by the Japanese.....Stead, A.

915.2—T 43 Cérémonies usitées au Japon, pour les Mariages, les Funérailles, et les Principales Fête de l'Annee. Titsingh, Feu

915.2—V 11 †Descriptio Regni Iaponiæ.....Varenvm, B

915.21.—Korea.

915.21—An 1 A Trip to Corea.....Anon.

915.21—C 11 Life in Korea.....Carles, W. R.

915.21—C 11.1 Recent Journeys in Korea.....Carles, W. R.

915.21—H 11 Korea.....Hamilton, A.

915.21—H 14 Voyage to Corea and the Island of Loo chow.....Hall, B.

915.21—H 14.1 Account of a Voyage of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea, and the Great Loo-Choo Island.....Hall, B.

915.21—H 86 The Passing of Korea.....Hulbert, H. B.

915.21—K 1 Annual Report on Reforms and Progress in Chosen (Korea).

915.21—N 66 Materiali per la Storia Degli Antichi Stati Coreani. Nocentini, L.

915.21—P 34 The Truth About Korea.....Peffer, N.

915.22.—Formosa.

915.22—A 6 The Peoples of Formosa.....Arnold, J. H.

915.22—C 11 Formosa under the Dutch.....Campbell, Wm.

915.22—C 51 Formosa.....Clark, J. D.

915.22—D 11 The Island of Formosa Past and Present..Davidson, J. W.

915.22—P 95 An Historical and Geographical Description of Formosa 1704.....Psalmanaazaar, G.

915.22—P 95.1 An Historical and Geographical Description of Formosa, Second Edition. 1705.....Psalmanaazaar, G.

915.22—T 11 Formosa: Characteristic Traits of the Island and its Aboriginal Inhabitants.....Taylor, G.

915.3.—Arabia.

915.3—H 64 Etudes sur l'Hexameron de Jacques d'Edesse notamment sur les notions géographiques contenues dans le 3iéme traité. .....Hjelt, A.

915.3—H 65 The Penetration of Arabia.....Hogarth, D. G.

915.3—M 88 Die Sudarabische Expedition.....Müller, D. H.

915.3—R 22 Géographie d'Aboulféda. Texte Arabe publié d'aprés les manuscrits de Paris et de Leyde aux frais de la Société Asiatique.

Reinaud, et Slane, B. MacGuckin de

915.3—R 22.1 Géographie d'Aboulféda. Traduite de l'Arabe en Francais et accompagnée de notes et d'eclaircissements.

Reinaud, et Guyard, S.

915.4.—India.

915.4—C 91 Ancient Geography of India.....Cunningham, A.

915.4—G 35 Der Seeweg nach Indien...Ghisi, C. E. and Fischer, Emil

915.4—H 65 The India Directory or Directions for Sailing to and from the East Indies, China, Australia, and the Interjacent ports of Africa and South America.....Horsbough, J.

915.4—P 69 Southern India its History, People, Commerce and Industrial Resources.....Playne, S., Compiler

915.42—W 81 A Journey to the Source of the River Oxus. Bound with an Essay on the Geography of the River Oxus, by H. Yule.....Wood, J.

915.43—F 68 The Highlands of Central India.....Forsyth, J.

915.45—W 63 Travels in the Himalayan Provinces of Hindustan and the Punjab; in Ladakh and Kashmir; in Peshawar, Kabul, Kunduz, and Bókhara.
Wilson, H. H., Trebeck, G. and Moorcroft, W.

915.48—B 35 The Máldive Islands: an Account of the Physical Features, Climate, History, Inhabitants, Productions, and Trade.....Bell, H. C. P.

915.48—H 52 Das Reich Malabar nach Chao-Ju-Kua.....Hirth, F.

915.48—H 54 A Trip to the Veddhas of Ceylon.
Hiller, H. M. and Furness, W. H.

915.5.—Persia.

915.5—D 11 The Voyages and Travels of the Ambassadors sent by Frederick, Duke of Holstein, to the Great Duke of Muscovy, and the King of Persia. Containing a compleat History of Muscovy, Tartary, Persia, and other Adjacent Countries. Rendered into English by J. Davies.....Clearius, Adam

915.5—F 34 Caravan Journeys and Wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan.....Ferrier, J. P.

915.5—S 11 The Geographical Works of Sádik Isfahàni. Translated by J. C. from the original Persian MSS. in the collection of Sir W. Puseley.

915.7.—Siberia.

915.7—At 1 Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor and the Russian Acquisitions on the Confines of China.....Atkinson, T. W.

915.7—C 63 Narrative of a Pedestrian Journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary, from the Frontiers of China to the Frozen Sea and Kamtchatka, 1820-23.
Cochrane, J. D.

915.7—C 88 A Journey in Southern Siberia.....Curtin, J.

915.7—D 65 Travels in Kamtchatka and Siberia; with a Narrative of Residence in China.....Dobell, P.

915.7—Er 1 Travels in Siberia: including Excursions Northwards, down the Obi, to the Polar Circle, and Southwards, to the Chinese Frontier.....Erman, A.

915.7—H 34 Deiträge zur Kenntniss des Russischen Reiches und der angrenzenden Länder Asiens.....Helmersen, G. von

915.7—K 11 Pamphlets relative to Siberia and the Amur. (In Russian.)

915.7—P 11 Voyages de M. P. S. Pallas, en Différentes Provinces de l'Empire de Russie, et dans l'Asie Septentrionale. Peyronie, G. de la.

915.7—P 88 Siberia.....Price, M. P.

915.7—Sch 1 Reise nach dem Nordosten des Europäischen Russlands, durch die Tundren der Samojeden, zum Arktischen Uralgebirge, auf Allerhöchsten Befehl für den Kais. botanischen Garten zu St. Petersburg im 1837. Schrenk, A. G.

915.7—T 79 Siberia: a Record of Travel, Climbing and Exploration. Turner, S.

915.7—V 48 Travels along the Frontiers of Russian Asia. (In Russian.) Venioukoff, M.

915.86—B 63 Bokhara: its Amir and People.....Bodie, C. A. de

915.9.—Further India.

915.9—C 61 Further India.....Clifford, H.

915.9—D 11 Trade and Travel in the Far East: or, Recollections of twenty-one years passed in Java, Singapore, Australia, and China.....Davidson, G. F.

915.9—L 13 Voyage d'Exploration en Indo-Chine effectué pendant les années 1866-68.....Lagrée, D. de et Garnier, F.

915.9—M 71 Travels in Indo-China.....Monhot, H.

915.9—Or 1 From Tonkin to India.....d'Orleans, H.

915.91—M 58 Shans at Home.....Milne, Mrs. L. and Cochrane, W. W.

915.93—An 1 †A Voyage to Siam.....Anon.

915.93—G 26 Siam and its Productions, Arts and Manufactures. Gerini, G. E.

915.93— M 11 Description of the Kingdom Thai or Siam...Martins, R. F.

915.93—P 11 Description du Royaume Thai ou Siam...Pallegoix, Mgr.

915.95—Br 72 Cochin-China, and my experience of it. A Seaman's Narrative of his Adventures and Sufferings during a captivity among Chinese Pirates, on the Coast of Cochin-China, and afterwards during a Journey on foot across that Country, in the Years 1857-8. Brown, Ed.

915.96—C 84 Les Explorateurs du Cambodge.....Croizier, M. de

915.97—B 11 A Voyage to Cochin-China in 1792-93.....Barrow, J.

915.97—In 1 Geographie Physique, Economique et Historique de la Cochin-Chine.

915.97—M 11 Hai-Nan, et la Cote Continentale Voisine...Madrolle, Cl.

915.97—M 58 Discours Prononcé a l'Ouverture du Cours de Cochin-Chincis á l'Ecole Annexe de la Sorbonne
Michels, A. des

915.97—W 55 Voyage to Cochin-China.....White, J.

915.99—C 81 L'Ouverture du Fleuve Rouge au Commerce et les Evénements du Tong-kin, 1872-73. Journal de Voyage et d'Expedition de J. Dupuis.
Croizier, M. de

915.99—N 66 Notizie geografiche e commerciali del Tonkino e dei nuovi mercati cinesi (con tre cartine nel testo).
Nocentini, L.

916.—Africa, Travels in.

916.2—R 82 View of Ancient and Modern Egypt.....Russell, M.

916.2—Sp 1 The East: Sketches of Travel in Egypt and the Holy Land.....Spencer, J. A.

916.7—K 19 Reisen in Ost Africa.....Kersten, Otto

916.78—B 11 Der Sansibar-Archipel.....Baumann, O.

916.86—R 53 Káfiristán and Its People.....Robertson, G. S.

917.—North America, Travels in.

917.1—C 34 Canada's Fertile Northland.....Chambers, E. J.

917.1—C 34 1 Maps—Canada's Fertile Northland .....Chambers, E. J.

917.26—St 1 Travel in Yucatan.....Stephens, J. L.

918.—South America, Travels in.

918.1—W 11 The Amazon and Rio Negro.....Wallece, A. K.

919.—Ocean and Polar Regions.

919—N 11 Swedish explorations in Spitzbergen.....Nathorst, A. G.

919.1—B 67 The Philippine Islands.....Bowring, J.

919.1—El 1 Hongkong to Manila and the Lakes of Luzon, in the Philippine Isles, in the year 1856.....Ellis, H. T.

919.1—F 68 The Philippine Islands, a Political, Geographical, Ethnographical, Social and Commercial History of the Philippine Archipelago, embracing the whole period of Spanish Rule.....Foreman, J.

919.1—F 68.1 Third Edition of same, 1906.....Foreman, J.

919.1—Gr 75 Notes on the Malay Archipelago and Malaca.
Groeneveldt, W. P.

919.1—On 1 The Chinaman abroad: or, a desultory account of the Malayan Archipelago, particularly of Java.
Ong-Tae-Hae.

919.1—W 11 The Malay Archipelago.....Wallace, A. R.

919.14—An 1 A Lady's Visit to Manila and Japan.....A. Anna d'

919.2—G 75 De Garebog's te Ngajogyakarta met Photogramen van Cephas.....Groneman, J.

919.5—Aa 1 Reizen naar Nederlandsch Nieuw-Guinea, in de Jaren 1871, 1872, 1875-76. door de Heeren P. van der Crab en J. E. Teysmann, J. G. Coorengel en A. J. Langeveldt van Hemert en P. Swaan.
Aa, P. J. B. C. R. van der

919.5—B 64 La Nouvelle-Guinée. IIIe Notice. La Fleuve Augusta.
Bonaparte, R.

919.5—B 64.1 La Nouvelle-Guinée. IVe Notice. Le Golfe Huon.
Bonaparte, R.

919.5—R 53 Reistochten naar de Geelvinkbaai op Nieuw-Guinea in de Jaren 1869 en 1870.....Rosenberg, C. B. H. von

919.8—L 46 Commission Polaire International Session. 1908.
Lecointe, G.

920.—Biography.

921.9—C 63 Abrégé historique des principaux traits de la vie de Confucius, Célebre Philosophe Chinois.....Amiot, M.

922—Sw 1 Emanuel Swedenborg's investigations in Natural Science.
Ramström, M.

922—W 24 Who's who of the Chinese in New York.
Van Norden, W. M.

922.2—M 11 Jean Koffler Auteur de historica Cochinchinae descriptio
Maybon, C. B.

922.3—B 35 Thomas Saga Erkibyskups. Fortælling om Thomas Becket Erkebiskop af Canterbury.....Unger, C. R.

922.3—J 57 Griffith John, the Story of Fifty years in China
Thompson, R. W.

922.3—L 46 James Legge, Missionary and Scholar.....Legge, H. E.

922.3—R 35 Forty-five years in China.....Richard, T.

922.3—W 67 Life and Letters of Samuel Wells Williams
Williams, F. Wells

922.3—W 97 The Life and Labours of Alexander Wylie.....Cordier, H.

922.73—B 72 Life of C. D. Bradlee, D.D., PH.D. .....Manchester, A.

922.97—P 88 The true Nature of Imposture fully displayed in the life of Mahomet.....Prideaux, H.

923—A 11 Makers of Cathay.....Allan, C. W.

923—F 11 The Famous Men of China, bound with The Status of Women in China and The Famous Women of China .....Faber, Ernest

923—G 37 Life of J. B. Beck.....Gilman, C. R.

923—G 39 A Chinese Biographical Dictionary.....Giles, H.

923—N 98 The Morning of My Life in China. Bound with Peking the Goal, the sole hope of Peace, and The Opium Question and the Northern Campaign by G. Nye, Jr.

923—R 35 Rizal's own story of his Life.....Rizal, J.

923—R 35.1 La Religión de Rizal.....Rizal, J.

923.151—C 84 The History of Genghizcan the Great, First Emperor of the Antient Moguls and Tartars.....Crox, M.P. de la

923.151—D 65 The Life of Jenghiz Khan. Translated from the Chinese with an Introduction.....Douglas, R. K.

923.2—B 59 Li Hung-chang.....Bland, J. O. P.

923.2—G 35 Le Mouvement Economique en Portugal et le Vicomte de San Januario.....Gilbert, E.

923.2—H 11 Sir Robert Hart.....Bredon, J.

923.2—L 62 Li Hung-chang.....Douglas, R. K.

923.2—T 22 The private Letters of Sir James Brooke, K.C.B., Rajah of Sarawak, narrating the Events of his Life.
Templer, J. C., Editor

923.5—G 65 The Story of Chinese Gordon.....Hake, A. E.

923.5—M 26 Sketch of Life of Sir Halliday Macartney, K.C.M.G.

923.5—P 11 Sir Harry Parkes in China.....Lane-Poole, S.

923.5—P 11.1 The Life of Sir Harry Parkes.
Lane-Poole, S. and Dickins, F. V.

923.5—Se 9 My Naval Career and Travels.....Seymour, E. H.

923.5—W 11 Frederick Townsend Ward.....Rantoul, R. S.

923.5—Y 9 Le Colonel Sir Henry Yule.....Cordier, H.

923.7—Al 1 Biography of Peter-Petrovitsch Alexeyeff, Professor of the University of Kieff. (In Russian.)

923.7—C 34 Edouard Chavannes.....Cordier, H.

923.7—C 34.1 Edouard Chavannes .....Laufer, B.

923.7—I 11 A Brief Account of the Tagore Family.

923.7—T 11.1 The Tagores of Calcutta.

923.9—Id 1 Om och Ur den Arabiske Geografen 'Idrîsî.
Brandel, R. A.

923.9—L 46 Briefe an Seine Angehörigen.....Leichhardt, L.

925.9—St 1 Mémoir of the Life and Family of the late Sir George Leonard Staunton, Bart.

925—Ag 1 Louis Agassiz.....James, W.

925—Ag 2 Letters and Recollections of Alexander Agassiz.
Agassiz, G. R., Ed.

925—B 11 Spencer Fullerton Baird, a Biography.....Dall, W. H.

925—Ew 1 Obituary Notices of Darwin, etc.....Ewart, C. and Others

925—H 34 Memorial of Joseph Henry.

925—G 59 Memoirs of George Brown Goode, 1851-1896.
Langley, S. P.

927—R 53 Jacques Morel, Sculpteur Lyonnais, 1417-1459.
Rondot, N.

927—R 53.1 Les Spirinx, Graveurs d'Estampes a Lyon au XVIIme Siécle.....Rondot, N.

927—R 53.11 Les Faienciers Italiens a Lyon au XVIme Siècle.
Rondot, N.

929—As 1 La vie et les Ouvres de P. C. Asbjornsen. Esquisse Bibliographique et Lettéraire.....Larsen, A.

930.—Ancient History. (Prior to A.D. 476.)

930—F 68 La Siam Ancien.....Fournereau, L.

930—H 34 Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Principal Nations of Antiquity. Heeren, A. H. L.

930—H 34.1 A Manual of Ancient History, particularly with regard to the constitutions, the commerce, and the colonies, of the States of Antiquity.....Heeren, A. H. L.

930—H 34.11 Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians.....Heeren, A. H. L.

930—M 71 The History of Siam, Vol. I.....Mongkut, H. M. King

930—Si 1 The Ten Tribes of Israel historically identified with the aborigines of the Western hemisphere. Simon, Mrs.

931—Al 1 Early Chinese History.....Allen, H. J.

931—B 47 Mémoire sur la Constitution politique de la Chine au XIIe siécle avant notre ére.....Biot, Ed.

931—B 47.2 Considérérations sur les anciens temps de l'Histoire Chinoise.....Biot, Ed.

931—H 52 The Ancient History of China.....Hirth, F.

931—L 34 Sino-Iranica.....Laufer, B.

931—M 52 Prehistoric China. Part I, Oracle Records from the Waste of Yin.....Menzies, J. M.

931—P 47 Notiz über das Geschichtswerk Tso-tschuen...Pfizmaier, A.

931—T 32 A History of China, from the Earliest Records to the Treaty with Great Britain in 1842.....Thornton, T.

931—T 78 Histoire du Royaume de Ou, 1122-473 av J. C. Tschepe, A.

931—T 78.1 Histoire du Royaume de Tch'ou, 1122-223 av J. C. Tschepe, A.

931—T 78.11 Histoire des trois Royaumes Han-Wei-Tchao. Tschepe, A.

931—T 78.12 Histoire du Royaume de Ts'in, 777-207 av J. C. Tschepe, A.

931—T 78.13 Histoire du Royaume de Tsin, 1106-452.....Tschepe, A.

931—Ur 1 Histoire anté-diluvienne de la Chine, ou Histoire de la Chine jusqu'au déluge d'Yao, l'an 2298 avant notre ére. .....d'Urban, Marquis de Fortia

932—W 65 The Egyptians in the Time of the Pharaohs. Being a Companion to the Crystal Palace Egyptian Collections.....Wilkinson, J. G.

932—W 65.1 A Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians. Revised and abridged from his larger work
Wilkinson, J. Gardner

933—Es 1 Abraham, det Israelitiska Folkets Religiöse och Nationele Stamfader.....Escher, K.

933—Si 1 Jerusalem.....Simpson, W.

934—B 46 Lectures on the Ancient History of India on the Period from 650 to 325 B. C.....Bhandarkar, D. R.

935—H 52 The Origins of the Islamic State.....Hitti, P. K.

938—C 51 The Civil and Literary Chronology of Greece, from the Earliest Accounts to the Death of Augustus.
Clinton, H. F.

939.55—G 75 The Nestorians or the Lost Tribes.....Grant, A.

939.82—R 53 Das Vorrömische Dacien.....Roesler, E.

940.—Modern History: Europe.

948.5—Su 1 Sweden, its people and its industry.....Sundbärg, G.

948.5—T 61 Sweden, a short handbook.

949.8—Ur 1 Chronique de Moldavie. Traduite par E. Picot.
Urech, G.

950.—Modern History: Asia.

950—An 1 Anecdotes Chinoises, Japonoises, Siamoises, Tonquinoises, etc.; dans lesquelles on s'est attaché Principalement aux Moeurs, Usages, Coutumes et Religions de ces Différens Peuples de l'Asia.....Anon

950—An 1.1 Lettres Chinoises, Indiennes, et Tartares. A Monsieur Paw, par un Benedictin, avec plusieurs pieces intéressantes .....Anon

950—An 1.2 Inde, Chine et Japon ou Nouveau Tableau anecdotique de la Religion, des Moeurs, Usages et Contumes des Peuples de ces Contrées Lointaines.....Anon

950—C 11 Histoire générale de l'Empire du Mongol depuis sa fondation jusqu'á présent. Sur les Mémoires Portugais de M. Manouchi.....Catrou, F.

950—C 63 L'Asie Centrale aux XVIIe et XVIIIe Siécles Empire Kalmouk ou Empire Mantchou.....Courant, M.

950—G 54 Hedendaegsche Historie, of tegenwoordige staet van Alle Volkeren; in Opzigte hunner Landsgelegenheit, Personen, Klederen. Eerst in't Engelsch beschreven door Th. Salmon.....Goch, M. van

950—Im 1 Recueil de Documents sur l'Asie Centrale
Imbault-Huart, C.

950—K 66 Mémoires relatifs à l'Asie.....Klaproth, J.

950—K 66.1 Tableaux historiques de l'Asie.....Klaproth, J.

950—K 66.11 Atlas to accompany Same.....Klaproth. J.

950—L 78 The Soul of the Far East.....Lowell, P.

950—L 98 Various Pamphlets Treating of History.

950—M 55 Das Opium in Indonesien.....Metzger, E.

950—M 58 The Shajrat ul Atrak.....Miles, C.

950—M 61 America and the Far Eastern Question.....Millard, T. F.

950—N 24 Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes herausgegeben.....Ewald, H., Neumann, C. F. and others

950—N 24.1 Asiatische Studien.....Neumann, C. F.

950—Ol 3 Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan.....Oliphant, L.

950—R 11 Historical researches on the Wars and Sports of the Mongols and Romans.....Ranking, J.

950—R 22 Mélanges Asiatiques.....Rémusat, Abel

950—R 22.1 Nouveaux Mélanges Asiatiques.....Rémusat, Abel

950—R 22.11 Mélanges Posthumes d'Histoire et de Littérature Orintales.....Rémusat, Abel

950—St 1 Chronique d'Abulghâsi Bohâder .....Strindberg, A.

950—T 67 The Russo-Indian Question.....French, F.

950—T 78 Japans Beziehungen zu China.....Tschepe, A.

950—W 37 Manchu and Muscovite.....Weale, B. L. Putnam

950—W 37.1 The Re-shaping of the Far East...Weale, B. L. Putnam

950—W 37.12 The Truce in the Far East .....Weale, B. L. Putnam

950—W 37.13 The Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia
Weale, B. L. Putnam

951.—History of China prior to 1800.

951—Ar 1 Histoire du Grand Royaume de la Chine.

951—Ay 3 Synopsis of Chinese History and Friendly Books on Far Cathay.....Ayscough, F.

951—B 18 Early Russian Intercourse with China.....Ball, J. D.

951—B 38 Beautés de l'Histoire de la Chine, du Japon et des Tartares.....Beaumont, F. M.-M. de

951—B 71 History of China.....Boulger, D. C.

951—C 11 Some Early Russo-Chinese Relations.....Cahen, G.

951—C 34 Les Memoires historiques de Se-ma-Ts'ien.
Chavannes, E., trans.

951—C 51 Yu le Grand et Confucius, Histoire Chinoise....Clerc, M.

951—C 63 Histoire Générale de la Chine .....Cordier, H.

951—C 84 Genghizcan.....Croix, de la

951—Ch 3 History of China.....Anon

951—D 75 China. .....Douglas, R. K.

951—D 75.1 Society in China.....Douglas, R. K.

951—F 11 China in the Light of History. A Missionary View of Confucianism.....Faber, E.

951—F 23 Letters from Portuguese Captives in Canton, 1534-36
Ferguson, D.

951—F 64 The Social and Political Aspects of the Chinese Jews
Fryer, J.

951—G 37 China and the Manchus.....Giles, H. A.

951—G 37.1 The Civilization of China.....Giles, H. A.

951—G 37.11 Historic China and other Sketches.....Giles, H. A.

951—G 44 Les Chinois pendant une période de 4458 années
Giraudiére, H. de C. de la

951—G 75 Abdallæ Beidavæi Historia Sinensis.
Greiffenhagio, A. M.

951—G 98 A Sketch of Chinese History, Ancient and Modern.
Gutzlaff, C.

951—G 98.1 China opened: or, a Display of the Topography, History, Customs of the Chinese Empire. Revised by the Rev. Andrew Reed, D.D. .....Gutzlaff, C.

951—G 98.12 The Life of Taou-Kwang, with Memoirs of the Court of Peking.....Gutzlaff, C.

951—G 98.13 Gutzlaff's Geschichte des Chinesischen Reiches. Neumann, Karl F.

951—H 52 Zur Kulturge Schichte der Chinesen.....Hirth, F.

951—H 52.1 China and the Roman Orient.....Hirth, F.

951—K 63 China Monumentis, qua Sacris quà Profanis, nec non variis naturæ and artis spectaculis, aliarumque rerum memorabilium argumentis illustrata, auspiciis Leopoldi Primi, Roman. Imper. Semper Augusti, Munificentissimi Mecænatis.....Kircheri, A.

951—K 63.1 La Chine, Illustrée de plusiurs Monuments tant sacrés que profancs, et de quantité de Recherches de la Nature and de l'Art. (Traduit par F. S. Dalquié) Kircheri, A.

951—L 11 The Development of China.....Latourette, K. S.

951—L 62 Outlines of Chinese History.....Li Ung Bing

951—M 11 A New History of China. (Translated by John Ogilby) Magaillans, G. de

951—M 11.1 Nouvelle Relation de la Chine.....Magaillans, G. de

951—M 12 Histoire Genéral de la Chine.....Mailla, M. de

951—M 26 A History of China.....Macgowan, J.

951—M 35 Histoire Vniverselle de la Chine par le P. A. Semedo. Auec l'Histoire de la Guerre des Tartares.....Martini, M.

951—M 35.1 Sinicæ Historiæ Decas prima, res á gentis origine ad Christum natum in extrema Asia, sive Magno Sinarum Imperio gestas complexa.....Martini, M.

951—M 36 Hanlin Papers.....Martin, W. A. P.

951—M 46 The Chinese and Their Rebellions, with an Essay on Civilisation and its present State in the East and West.....Meadows, T. T.

951—M 52 Rervm morvmqve in Regno Chinensi maxime Notabilivm Historia.....Mendosa, J. G. de

951—M 68 Collection of Pamphlets relating to China.

951—M 84 Trade and Administration of the Chinese Empire. Morse, H. B.

951—M 84.0 Trade and Administration of the Chinese Empire. Revised Edition 1913.....Morse, H. B

951—M 84.1 The International relations of the Chinese Empire: Vol. I. The Period of Conflict 1834-1860. Morse, H. B.

951—M 84.11 Vol. II. The period of Submission 1861-1893. Morse, H. B.

951—M 84.12 Vol. III. The period of Subjection 1894-1911. Morse, H. B.

951—N 11 Tratados Historicos, Politicos, Ethicos, y Religiosos de la Monarchia de China.....Navarette, D. F.

951—N 24 Translations from the Chinese and Armenian. Neumann, C. F.

951—Or 1 Histoire de deux Conquéraus Tartares qui ont Subjugué la Chine.....d'Orleans, J. D.

951—P 15 La Conqueste de l'Empire de la Chine.....Palafox

951—P 22 China, her History, Diplomacy and Commerce. Parker, E. H.

951—P 22.1 China, Past and Present.....Parker, E. H.

951—P 75 Sketch of Chinese History.....Pott, F. L. Hawks

951—P 75.1 Same, Edition of 1908.....Pott, F. L. Hawks

951—P 75.11 Same, Edition of 1915.....Pott, F. L. Hawks

951—R 58 Diplomatic Missions to the Court of China, the Kotow Question.....Rockhill, W. W.

951—R 58.1 The Dalai Lamas of Lhasa and their Relations with the Manchu Emperors of China.....Rockhill, W. W.

951—R 75 Historia Tartaro-Sinica.....Rougemont, F. de

951—Se 1 The History of that Great and Renowned Monarchy of China.....Semedo, F. A.

951—Se 1.1 †Imperio de la Chine.....Semedo, F. A.

951—T 55 Simeons bref om Nestorianerna.....Törner, A. G. G.

951—Ur 1 Discours sur l'Empereur Kien-Long, suivi des Extraits de six volumes publies sur l'Empire de la Chine. d'Urban, Marquis de Fortia

951—W 63 Rudiments, Textes Historiques.....Wieger, L.

951—W 97 Recherches sur l'Existence des Juifs en Chine depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'a nos jours....Wylie, A.

951.1—F 68 Shantung, the Sacred Province of China.....Forsyth, R. C.

951.1—H 65 Manchuria. .....Hosie, A.

951.1—M 83 A Winter in North China.....Morris, T. M.

951.2—J 51 Historic Macao.....Jesus, C. A. M. de

951.2—J 51.1 Historic Shanghai.....Jesus, C. A. M. de

951.2—L 94 Household Industries in Soochow.....Love, E. A.

951.2—M 11 Manners and Customs of the Chinese at Macao
Marins, R. F., trans.

951.2—P 31 Ephemerides Commemorativas da Historia de Macau e das relacoes da China com os povos Christaos
Pereira, A. M.

951.2—T 17 Ningpo to Shanghai, viâ the borders of An-whui province, Hoochow-foo and the Grand Canal.....Tarrant, W.

951.3—G 51 Kweichow and Yunnan Provinces.....Clark, G. W.

951.3—Sa 1 Histoire de Yunnan.....Sainson, C.

951.3—V 65 Les Lolos.....Vial, P.

951.4—Im 1 Duex insurrections du Kan-Sou, 1648-1783.
Imbault-Huart, C.

951.4—Im 1.1 Le Pays de 'Hami ou de Khamil.....Imbault-Huart, C.

951.7—B 62 Djami El-Tévarikh histoire genérale du Monde, par Fadl-Allah Rashid Ed-din.....Blochet, E., Editor

951.7—Sch 1 Geschichte der Ost-Mongolen und ihres Fürstenhauses, verfasst von Ssanang Ssetsen Chungtaidschi der Ordus; aus dem Mongolischen Übersetzt
Schmidt, I. J.

951.8—P 11 A Thousand Years of the Tartars.....Parker, E. H.

951.8—P 69 Geschichte des Ostlichen Asiens.....Plath, J. H.

951.9.—History of China since 1800.

951.9—An 1 A History of China to the Present Time.

951.9—An 1.1 Supression of the Taiping Rebellion in the Departments around Shanghai.

951.9—An 1.11 Twelve Years in China.

951.9—An 1.12 La Verité sur lo différend Sino-Japonais.

951.9—An 1.13 To Foreign Friends and Well-wishers of China.

951.9—An 1.14 The Sino-Japanese Crisis, 1915.

951.9—An 2 The Englishman in China.

951.9—An 8 Les Boxeurs.....d'Anthouard

951.9—B 11 China an Interpretation.....Bashford, J. W.

951.9—B 45 The China Year Book.
Bell, H. T. M. and Woodhead, H. G. W.

951.9—B 45 The Break-up of China.....Beresford, Ch.

951.9—B 47 Narrative of the Expedition to China, 1842.
Bingham, J. E.

951.9—B 56 China under the Empress Dowager.
Bland, J. O. P. and Backhouse, Sir Trelawney

951.9—B 56.1 Recent Events and Present Policies in China.
Bland, J. O. P.

951.9—B 56.11 Annals and Memoirs of the Court of Peking.
Backhouse, Sir Trelawney and Bland, J. O. P.

951.9—B 63 The New China a Traveller's Impressions. (Translated from the Dutch by C. Thieme.).....Borel, Henri

951.9—B 64 Mandarin and Missionary in Cathay...Borst-Smith, E. F.

951.9—B 72 Aus dem lande des Zopfes. Plandereien eines alten Chinesen.....Brandt, M. von

951.9—B 72.1 Sittenbilder aus China. Franen und Madchen.
Brandt, M. von

951.9—B 73 The Taeping Rebellion in China.....Brine, L.

951.9—B 85 The Education of Women in China...Burton, Margaret E.

951.9—C 11 L'insurrection en Chine depuis son origine Jusqu'a la prise de Nankin.....Callery et Yvan

951.9—C 11.1 History of the Insurrection in China. (Translated from the French by J. Oxenford.).....Callery and Yvan

951.9—C 12 China.....Campbell, C. W.

951.9—C 34 "Learn."".....Chang Chih Tung

951.9—C 37 Les Chemins de fer Chinois un programme pour leur développement. .....Charignon, A. J. H.

951.9—C 41 Modern China: A Political Study.....Cheng, S. J.

951.9—C 47 The Autobiography of the Chung Wang.....Chung Wang

951.9—C 51 The Boxer Rebellion.....Clements, P. H.

951.9—C 62 War Scenes of the Chinese Revolution of 1911.

951.9—C 63 A String of Chinese Peace Stones.....Cornaby, W. A.

951.9—C 64 Les origines de deux établissements Français dans l'extrême Orient.....Cordier, H.

951.9—C 64.1 Histoire des relations de la Chine avec les puissances Occidentales 1861-1902.....Cordier, H.

951.9—C 67 The Far East Unveiled.....Coleman, F.

951.9—C 77 China.....Cook, G. W.

951.9—C 81 The History of China and India.....Corner, Miss

951.9—C 91 An Aide-de-Camp's Recollections of Service in China, a Residence in Hongkong, and Visits to other Islands in the Chinese Seas.....Cunynghame, A.

951.9—C 92 A History of the Szechuen Riots (May-June 1895.) Cunningham, A.

951.9—Ch 1 China Social and Economic Conditions.....Smith, A. H.

951.9—Ch 1.1 The Doom of the Manchu. Bound with "Young China," "Young China and Young Turkey," and "Lettre de Chine," by J. Rodes.....Bland, J. O. P.

951.9—D 11 Schetsen en Tafereelen uit China.....Davis, J. F.

951.9—D 11.1 China, during the War and since the Peace...Davis, J. F.

951.9—D 12 Is Japan a Menace to Asia?.....Das, T.

951.9—D 54 The New Far East.....Diósy, A

951.9—D 55 "Appearances" being Notes of Travels...Dickinson, G. L.

951.9—D 61 Across China on foot.....Dingle, E. J.

951.9—D 65 The Fan-qui in China. In 1836-37.....Downing, C. T.

951.9—Ea 6 The English in China.....Eames, J. B.

951.9—Ed 1 Modern China.....Edkins, J.

951.9—Ei 9 Europe in China.....Eitel, E. J.

951.9—F 21 The Great Famine, 1879.....Foster, A.

951.9—F 22 Through the Chinese Revolution.....Farjenel, F.

951.9—F 31 The Autumn Manoeuvres of the Imperial Chinese Army in 1908.....Fischer, E. S.

951.9—F 41 Impressions of China, and the Present Revolution: its Progress and Prospects.....Fishbourne

951.9—F 52 Personal Narrative of Three Years' Service in China. Fisher.

951.9—F 68 Five Years in China; from 1842 to 1847.....Forbes, F. E.

951.9—F 84 Ostasiatische Neubildungen Beiträge zum Verstandnis der Politischen und Kulturellen Entwicklungs-Voränge im Fernen Osten .....Franke, O.

951.9—G 11 America's Aims and Asia's Aspirations.....Gallagher, P.

951.9—G 26 Ma Mission en Chine 1893-1897.....Gérard, A.

951.9—G 35 The New Map of Asia (1900-1919).....Gibbons, H. A.

951.9—G 44 The Fighting in North China.....Gipps, G.

951.9—H 11 Events in the Taeping Rebellion.....Hake, A. E.

951.9—H 12 Die Kriegsmaritime Ereignisse in Ostasien.....Hass, J.

951.9—H 14 Narrative of the Voyages and Services of the "Nemesis," from 1840 to 1843. With personal observations by W. D. Bernard.....Hall, W. H.

951.9—H 14.1 The "Nemesis" in China, comprising a History of the late War in that Country;with a complete Account of the Colony of Hongkong. With personal Observations, by W. D. Bernard.....Hall, W. H.

951.9—H 23 Present-day China.....Harding, G. L.

951.9—H 35 Chinese Heroes.....Headland, I. T.

951.9—H 35.1 Court Life in China.....Headland, I. T.

951.9—H 65 Behind the Scenes in Peking.....Hooker, M.

951.9—H 66 Les bases Conventionnelles des relations modernes entre la Chine et la Russie.....Hoo Chi-Tsai.

951.9—H 79 Railway Problems in China.....Hsu, M. C.

951.9—H 86 The 'Fan Kwae' at Canton.....Hunter, W. C.

951.9—H 86.1 Bits of Old China.....Hunter, W. C.

951.9—H 87 The Awakening of Asia.....Hyndman, H. M.

951.9—J 57 Lion and Dragon in Northern China.....Johnston, R. F.

951.9—J 58 The Fall of Tsingtau.....Jones, J.

951.9—K 19 Railway Enterprise in China.....Kent, P. H.

951.9—K 19.1 The Passing of the Manchus.....Kent, P. H.

951.9—K 52 The Passing of the Dragon.....Keyte, J. C.

951.9—K 72 Incidents in the China War of 1860.....Knollys, H.

951.9—K 85 China in Decay, the Story of a Disappearing Empire. Krausse, A.

951.9—K 85.1 The Story of the Chinese Crisis.....Krausse, A.

951.9—K 95 Papers from a Viceroy's Yamen.....Ku Hung-Ming.

951.9—K 95.1 The Story of a Chinese Oxford Movement...Ku Hung-Ming

951.9—L 11 Les Chemins de Fer de Chine.....Laboulaye, F. de

951.9—L 12 Expédition des mers de Chine.....Labbe, Capt.

951.9—L 46 The Arrow War with China.....Leavenworth, C. S.

951.9—L 47 Village and Town Life in China.
Leong, Y. K. and Tao, L. K.

951.9—L 62 The People's Will.....Liang Chi-chao

951.9—L 63 Ti-ping Tien-kwoh. the History of the Ti-ping Revolution.
Ling-le

951.9—L 78 The Closing Events of the Campaign in China: the Operations in the Yang-tze-kiang; and the Treaty of Nanking.....Loch, G. G.

951.9—L 79 Suggestions for the Reconstruction of China.....Lowe, J.

951.9—M 11 La Politique Chinoise.....Maybon, A.

951.9—M 11.1 La Vie Secréte de la Cour de Chine.....Maybon, A.

951.9—M 11.11 La République Chinoise.....Maybon, A.

951.9—M 17 How we got to Pekin. A Narrative of the Campaign in China of 1860.....M'Ghee, R. J. L.

951.9—M 19 Narrative of the Second Campaign in China.
Mackenzie,. K. S.

951.9—M 24 The War in China.....McPherson, D.

951.9—M 31 Memoirs of Li Hung-chang.....Mannix, W. F.

951.9—M 37 Captive Cathay: an Historical Poem narrating the resistance of China to the Opium Trade and her sad defeat: 1775-1860.....Mason, G. L.

951.9—M 56 The Englishman in China.....Michie, A.

951.9—M 56.1 Hors d'Ouvre. .....Michie, A.

951.9—M 58 Life in China. .....Milne, W. C.

951.9—M 58.1 La Vie réelle en Chine. .....Milne, W. C.

951.9—M 61 Our Eastern Question.....Millard, T. F.

951.9—M 88 Doings in China.....Murray, A.

951.9—Na 1 The Battle of Muddy Flat with a New Map of the Operations.....Anon.

951.9—N 98 Inaugural Address at Concordia Hall, Canton, December 15th, 1873.....Nye, Mr.

951.9—Os 1 The Past and Future of British Relations in China.
Osborn, S.

951.9—Ou 1 The Chinese War.....Ouchterlony, J.

951.9—Ov 2 Foreign Financial Control in China. .....Overlach, T. W.

951.9—P 11 Mémoire secret adressé à l'empereur Hien-Foung actuellement régnant par un Lettré Chinois sur la conduite à suivre avec les puissances européennes.
Pauthier, M. G.

951.9—P 57 "Haufeng Lao Jen" Letters on the Chinese Constitution.
Piggott, F.

951.9—R 27 Intellectual and Political Currents in the Far East.
Reinsch, Paul S.

951.9—R 35 Government Changes and National Movements, with translations of the State documents relating thereto, 1911-1912.....Ridge, W. S.

951.9—R 53 La Chine Moderne.....Rottach, E.

951.9—R 53.1 La Chine en Révolution.....Rottach, E.

951.9—R 71 The Changing Chinese.....Ross, E. A.

951.9—Sa 7 Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplomacy...Sargent, A. J.

951.9—Sch 8 Abriss der neueren Geschichte Chinas.....Schüler, W.

951.9—Se 1 Twelve years in China.....Scarth, J.

951.9—Se 5 Narrative of a Recent Imprisonment in China after the Wreck of the "Kite."....Scott, John Lee

951.9—Se 3 The Foreign Trade of China.....See, C. S.

951.9—Sh 1 The Battle of Muddy Flat.

951.9—Sl 1 Narrative of the late Proceedings and Events in China.
Slade, J.

951.9—Sm 2 China from within or the Story of the Chinese Crisis.
Smith, S. B.

951.9—Sm 4 Chinese Characteristics.....Smith, A. H.

951.9—Sm 4.1 Village Life in China.....Smith, A. H.

951.9—Sm 4.11 The Natural History of the Chinese Boy and Girl.
Smith, A. H.

951.9—Sm 4.12 China in Convulsion.....Smith, A. H.

951.9—Sw 1 Narrative of the North China Canspaign of 1860.
Swinhoe, Robert

951.9—T 21 Les Plaisirs en Chine.....Tcheng-Ki-Tong

951.9—T 21.1 Le Roman de l'Homme Jaune.....Tcheng-Ki-Tong

951.9—T 21.11 Les Parisiens peint par un Chinois.....Tcheng-Ki-Tong

951.9—T 21.12 Mon pays la Chine d'Aujourd'hui.....Tcheng-Ki-Tong

951.9—T 21.13 Contes Chinois.....Tcheng-Ki-Tong

951.9—T 22 K'iuen-Hio P'ien Exhortations á l'Etude.
Tchang Tche-Tong.

951.9—T 35 China Revolutionized.....Thomson, J. S.

951.9—Ur 1 Le Chine et l'Angleterre.....d'Urban, Marquis de Fortia

951.9—V 11 Expédition de Chine.....Varin, P.

951.9—W 37 The Fight for the Republic in China.....Weale, B. L. P.

951.9—W 49 Descriptive Sociology-Chinese. Compiled and Abstracted upon the plan Organized by Herbert Spencer.
Werner, E. T. C.

951.9—W 53 Recollections of Life in the Far East.....Wetmore, W. S.

951.9—W 55 Two Years in the Forbidden City.....Der Ling, Princess

951.9—W 63 America's Interest in China. Bound with The Chinaman in America-Politics by C. F. Holder, and The Monetary Commission and Its Work by C. S. Fairchild.
Wilson, J. H.

951.9—W 81 Narrative of the War with China in 1860 to which is added the Account of a Short Residence with the Taeping Rebels at Nankin and a Voyage from thence to Hankow.....Wolseley, G. J.

951.9—Ya 2 The T'ai Ping Rebellion.....Yates, M. T.

951.9—Z 1 Notice historique sur les T'oan ou Cercles du Siu-Tcheou Fou.....Zi, Etienne

952.—History of Japan.

952—Al 1 The Capital of the Tycoon: a Narrative of three years' residence in Japan.....Alcock, R

952—B 47 A History of the Japanese People.
Brinkley, F. and Kikuchi, D.

952—D 65 Herinnerigen uit Japan.....Doeff, H.

952—H 11 De Rebvs Iaponicis, indicis, et per vanis Epistolæ recentiores.....Hayus, I.

952—H 43 Modern Japan Social-Industrial-Political.
Hershey, A. S. and Hershey, S. W.

952—H 51 Japan as It was and is.....Hildreth, R.

952—H 62 The International Position of Japan as a Great Power. Hishida, S. G.

952—J 11 Japan in the Beginning of the 20th Century.

952—K 19 The Japanese Empire, its Physical, Political and Social Condition and History.....Kemish, S. B.

952—L 98 The Character of the Japanese.....Lyman, B. S.

952—M 13 The Menace of Japan.....McCormick, F.

952—Ok 8 Fifty Years of New Japan.....Okuma, S.

952—P 57 †Nouvelle histoire Japon.....Pigneyra

952—T 32 Ueber die Japanische Nation vorgelesen den 3 Nov. 1784. Thunberg, C. P.

952—W 11 Nationalization of Railways in Japan.....Watarai, T.

952—W 12 The Romance of a Nation, A History of Japan. Warner, H. D.

952.1—Korea.

952.1—An 1 A Full Account of the late Disturbance at Seoul, Corea. (Translated from the Japanese).....Anon.

952.1—Ar 1 Korea, Märchen und Legenden nebst einer über land, leute und Sitten. .....Arnous, H. G.

952.1—G 71 Land und Leute in Korea.....Gottsche, C.

952.1—H 86 The History of Korea.....Hulbert, H. B.

952.1—M 11 Sundry Works on Formosa and Korea. Mailla, De and Others

952.1—M 71 Korean Interviews. .....Morse, E. S.

952.1—S 11 The Island Dependencies of Japan.....Salwey, C. M.

952.2.—Formosa.

952.2—Im 1 Histoire de la Conquête de Formose par les Chinois en 1685. .....Imbault-Huart, C

952.2—Im 1.1 Histoire de la Conquête de la Birmanie par les Chinois, sons le Régne de Te'ienn Long (Khien Long). Imbault-Huart, C.

953.—Arabia.

953—Ad 1 Arab Village Life Past and Present. (in Russian). Adanoff, A.

954.—India.

954—C 84 History of the Indian Archipelago.....Crawfurd, J.

954—F 68 Oriental Memoirs: a narrative of seventeen years' residence in India.....Forbes, J.

954—F 68.1 Illustrations to Same. ....Forbes, J.

954—M 11 History of the French in India..... .....Malleson, G. B.

954—R 22 Fragments Arabes et Persans inédits relatifs à l'Inde, antérieurement au XIe. siècle de l'ère Chrétienne. Reinaud, M.

954—W 11 A View of the History, Literature, and Religion of the Hindoos..... .....Ward, W.

954—W 37 Indische Skizzen—Vier bisher in Zeitschriften zerstreute Vorträge und Abhandlungen.....Weber, A.

954.1—W 58 Sikhim and Bhutan.....White, J. C.

954.4—H 11 An Account of the Kingdom of Nepal, and of the Territories annexed to this Dominion by the House of Gorkha..... .....Hamilton, F.

954.8—R 11 Ceylon, Skizzen seiner Bewohner, seines Their und Pflanzenlebens und Untersuchungen des Meeresgrundes nahe der Küste...Ransonnet-Villez, F. von

954.8—T 32 Note on Tours along the Malabar Coast.....Thurston, E.

955—An 1 The Dynasty of the Kajars. With an Account of the History of Persia..... .....Anonymous

955—An 1.1 Extraits de l'Histoire des Mongols de Raschid-Eldin. Texte Persian.....Anonymous

955—B 72 De Regio Persarvm Principatv Libri tres.....Brissonii, B.

955—G 45 Ayeen Akberry; or, the Institutes of the Emperor Akber. Gladwin, F.

955—Z 8 Chronique de abou-Djafar-Mohammed-Ben-Djarir-Ben-Yezid Tabari..... .....Zotenberg, H.

956—H 52 Geschichte der Türkvölker..... .....Hirth, F.

957—G 56 Russian Expansion on the Pacific 1641-1850. Golder, F. A.

957—N 11 Materials for the History of the Ussuri Province. Nadaroff, I.

957—N 11.1 Three Reports on the Amur Districts. (In Russian). Nadaroff, I.

958—Sch 1 Histoire de l'Asie Centrale. Traduite et Annotée par C. Schefer.....Boukhary, A. K.

958—Sch 1.1 Same, Texte Persan.....Boukhary, A. K.

958—V 11 Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Frontier Question. Vambéry, A.

958.4—R 71 Gli Stati del Turkestan Orientale.....Ros, G.

958.5—Sch 1 Relation de l'Ambassade au Kharezm de Riza Qouly Khan.....Schefer, C.

959.5—Sch 1.1 Relation de l'Ambassade au Kharezm de Riza Qouly Khan, Texte Persan.....Schefer, C.

959.3—B 85 Burney Papers relating to Mission of Siam in 1852-26. Burney, H.

959.3—D 11 Bangkok Calendar for the year of Our Lord 1870....D.B.B.

959.3—D 34 Record Kept by Princess Narindr Devi from 1767-1820. Edited by H. M. King Chulalonkorn.

959.3—T 32 Lotus Land.....Thompson, P. A.

959.5—L 46 La France et le Siam.....Lepesgueur, P. C.

959.7—C 63 Consulat de France a Hué.....Cordier, H.

959.7—C 63.1 Le Conflit entre la France et la Chine.....Cordier, H.

959.7—D 34 Histoire des Relations de la Chine avec l'Annam Viêtnam du XVIe au XIXe Siècle d'après des documents Chinois.....Déveria, G.

959.7—G 36 L'Empire d'Annam .....Gosselin, Ch.

959.7—M 11 Notions d'Histoire d'Annam.....Maybon, C. B.

959.7—M 11.1 Les Marchands Européens en Cochinchine et au Tonkin (1600-1775).....Maybon, C. B.

959.7—R 34 †History of Cochin-China.....Rhodes.

960.—Africa.

969—B 63 Le Premier Etablissement des Néerlandais á Maurice. Bonaparte, Prince R.

970.—North America.

972.91—M 11 Quinta Conferencia Nacional de Beneficencia Y Correccion de la Isla de Cuba.....Martinez, E.

973—R 53 History of America.....Robertson.

979.8—D 11 The Alaska Boundary.....Davidson, Geo.

980.—South America.

981—Al 1 Rio de Janeiro.....Allain, E.

990.—Oceanica: Polar Regions.

991.1—G 75 Het Kongsiwezen van Borneo.....Groot, J. J. M. De

991.4—C 84 Particulars of the Philippines' Pre-Spanish Past...Craig, A.

991.4—C 84.1 The Malays.....Craig, A.

991.4—St 9 Relations of Philippine History of Times Preceding the Spanish Conquest.....Stuart, Baron de

992.4—M 46 Babad Tanah Diawi, in Proza Tekst.....Meinsma, J. J.

992.4—M 46.1 Babad Tanah Djawi, in Proza. Aanteekeningen. Meinsma, J. J.

995—H 11 Nederlandsch Nieuw Guinea en de Papoesche Eilanden. Historische Bijdrage. 1500-1883.....Haga, A.

996—G 37 Gems from the Coral Islands.....Gill, W.

996—M 11 The Natives of the Tonga Islands, Vol. II.....Martin, J.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES
THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
This book is **DUE** on the last date stamped below

RECD LD-URL
LD URL SEP 21 1982
SEP 22 1982

Form L-9–15*m*-2,'36

UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA
AT
LOS ANGELES
LIBRARY

Z
3109 Royal Asiatic
R81c society.
North China
branch - Catalogue
of the library.

Exhibition R.Q.

Z
3109
R81c

3 1158 00780 5681

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
AA 000 451 713 2